

Percy S. Broughton

My cliff College

Toronto.

Wells / Journal

Mrs A. St Clair Silver

4 Inglis St. Holofant, W.A.

St Paul.

3

Rolling stones no moss do gather!
But many owners they do lose
The loose ones in the way they scatter
No matter what the path they choose

22 + 23 July
beed up 23^w

"Barulley"
Dickinson Ave.
Croxley Gr
Herts.
England.

Leeds + H. D. M. O. S.
St Albans Vicarage
Rochdale
Empress.

LIE + LII

Jan 1st Saw long drive East. Enough trading in life without
seeing it added. Remoral was good but the trading was not.
I cannot bear to see women brought or suffer the way
the mischief makes caused the trouble was more
than I did stand.

Began new year with \$5³ Dec 31st \$5³.
C. B. Bk \$4.00 Paid 2nd my fund. Gave Palmer, Richmond
got signed my for new year present from Australia.

Jan 1st 1915.

Saw S. J. A.M. May 2 1/2 \$10

Health good, hands too loose. Live poor. Bright at noon eating better.

Mail 1st A.W. B. Card, F. Holland, Card. Ocean Report sheets

Five clear.

Scripture Haggai + Malachi

TEXT. Mal 3.7 Return unto me + shall return unto
I unto the Lord of hosts.

in January 1st

out

Wed.

Alala chevik, Kamukellie, Hwaguk pu uk. Inyagade
Inyagade Jark. Est. Luba 22. Inyagade
C - 21 2 3 0 6

£50 + 375 Money loaned to Swanson 1911 \$16.25

Josh 3.4

1912 / Simon. we have not passed this way for 5 years.
Just after midnight the HBB came over with
Hobo Band and raised the most hideous row for about
an hour. The year was sooted by guns & tea & cakes at the
mission of 12.30 A.M. I as usual kept the watch, this time
alone

HBB officers & Mrs. Ford over for day. Had great feast & games.
Left about 6.30 P.M.

I took down decorations & cleared up in general & put up my
bed again. Men banking up house with snow to-day

1913 Living in Brighton England - after
Royal Travel Co - 5 leaving hospital

1.1.8
905

118. 11. 5
3 9.6
132. 8. 0
6. 5. 0

Mails in

Mrs Willis
E. J. Peck.
Mrs Barnes

out

Same +
Medicines

138 13.0

20 0.0

118 13.0

19 14 14

Paid Cooks for World Tour

Jan 14

Wycheffe College Toronto. Gp & v do r p d.

19 15

Cash on Hand + due \$ 61.00

Jan. 2nd Thurs
 1910 Luke 22.35 When I sent you without purse. K.T.D.
 Yonge St. Mission: Behold the lamb of God
 " " Evening: I'm not ashamed of the
 gospel of Christ
 Mail out Canon Howitt
 Welly

1912 Finished my monthly letter to Howitt
 Banked up S. & S.E. end of house with snow.
 -10-05 It is now finished. Wrote 3 Eskimo sermons.
 -03 Sold the KBB stovepipes, brandy for emerg-
 ency & cocoa

1913. Brighton & Ave. England
 Mail out
 Mrs. R. Smith Oxen princeps
 Peck 17.8 Rev. E. J. James
 b.b.s. Moravians
 books

1914 I gloomy
 Mail out Hil. Canadian Trampers...
 in Peck. Frank. Hil.
 Returned from Toronto to Victoria Square via
 the Mills.
 Study Joshua 12:13.

Leph. 1915
 1-7 working at sermon
 went to J.H. for service. Heavy snow
 Sick visits 5 (going in sight so returned within
 night full
 Myra Girl, Diphtheria.
 W. Myra. Consumption
 Mrs Polong, Neuralgia
 Mrs Ames Sr 80. Old age
 Cook child, Burns.
 Mrs Angley Dr. Heart.
 1.00 During
 Febr 4.6 night by night
 how by Power but by my Spirit
 south the Land of Absh.

Fri.

Jan 3rd

1908 Christ's School Arden N. C.

1909 Wiglife College #

1910

1911

Sent report to Bp. Weed of my work in Florida

Wrote principal a sermon

1909 Look unto me and be ye saved

1910 Summer Canadian Government Fireranger \$75 to \$77.50 per month & outfit

Mail out Bishop Anderson

1912 Studying Eskimo

My cook hunting & setting traps. I spent several hours with Mrs. Ford on the Gramma

-18-

Preached at St. Luke's S. Kensington London England

1914 Toronto to Victoria B.C.

1915

Port Beckerton. N.S. Drifting Badly out few. Like 2nd for sermon. Beeps board paid

Sat.

Jan. 4th
 1913 Bought Trunk
 Cash out £8. 5. 0.

Went to Brighton Worthing & Hove
 with Nurse Hurton
 Sent my cook £15⁰⁰

1911 Wycombe College

1912 Boffin Land

~~1913~~

1914 Victoria Sq/ to Richmond Hill

1914 Insurance

Sun.

Jan. 5th

1910

Mail in Wolly ~~at~~ ack cheqrs

Began the year with debt of schooling

\$72.50 expenses \$72.50

Literary Society elected new officers

1911

Chapman Alexander revival. Toronto
by chaffe.

1912
1st

3 Eskimos walked in 8 mls. for a visit
Studying Eskimo

✓ S-30

Business in London, Eng.

went on S.S. Empress of ~~Island~~^{re}

1913

Operation London Hospital: lecturing for the
b.l.b.s. under license Bishop of London
This should be another day copied wrong.

1914

Preached Ch of Resurrection Toronto.

1915

Invented from ~~Diphtheria~~ Diphtheria

Jan. 6th Mon
 1911 Mail out by O. Haswood
 Lunch with principal Omera
 Dinner " Chas. Alexander, surgeon
 Wychffe.

1912 Two lots of Eskimos came in. One child was swollen glands & man with a bad hand and reported woman dying about 9 mls. out. They were the representatives of 3 families two in need of food the other had a little. I went to the camp saw a woman suffering with strangulated hernia and in great pain. She cried periodically all night. Her temperature and pulse normal. She looked very haggard but was far from dying. She said she had given up all hopes of living and was reading an address on The Holy Spirit in Eskimo.

1913 ~~sent~~ England recuperating

1914 Toronto with H. went to Bel ring but disappointed

'15 Diphtheria Diphtheria

Tues

Jan. 7th

- 1909 Sent Bp. Weed report of Holidays and Expenses
- Recvd. card for Wyllie.
- Began study of Church History
- \$5.00 Received for putting up Gymnasium
- Outfit 3 bars & rings & painting Maps.
 1. Roman Empire
 2. Wanderings of Israel.

1911 No man careth for my soul. - text

1912 Returned to Mission
 Took Eskimo Service 4 P.M. & Prayers at camp 9
 mls out. Did not preach :: too early in morning
 They are already hungry & I found that 9
 families had moved farther away where they
 can get Seals. There are only 3 families within
 9 mls of us. Another party of Eskimos came in
 from Kamuk halia Salt water Lake were in
 time for service.
 Acts 8.27-39

1913 Went to the Olympia with Nurse Hurton. Spoke
 at bapt Campbell's class. Very poorly in eve.

1914 Returned E R Hill sp Cortiva by

1915 ~~by Huron~~ Diphtheria

Jan. 8th

Wed.

1908 Putting up rings

1909 Took lectures from Harvard Professor in Eng.

1912 Fine mild spell again which is a great blessing. It not only changes the monotony of incessant cold but makes it good for travelling & comfortable. The sun of course is hidden & cannot give us her cheerful beams but we feel the benefit of the cloudy sky. The place is quiet. We are kept busy during our cooking week fetching water, coal & cooking: so much valuable (I hid) study is lost this way.

S 4th in Malictok & wife, Nuolia, Issuarktok, Bob & Jimmy arrived to-day.
 " got 2 foxes & a deer

1913 Went to Oxford. Stayed at Wycliffe Hall. Saw Miss R. Smith. Expenses 15/6 recvd.

10/- (and)

(in)

out

in 10/-

15/6

out 20⁰⁰

Toronto

1915

~~Diphtheria~~ Diphtheria.

Jan. 9th

Eskimos who came yesterday went away to-day
 Strong winds - mild in morning - 20° at night

1913 Returned from Oxford. Spoke at Miss Chases
 house

£ 5 Received

From W. E. Gillette, Colyton

Seigham Court Rd. Streatham. S.W.

1914 Forant & Richmond Hill also Victoria Square

1915 Quarantined from ~~Diphtheria~~ Diphtheria

Fri

Jan 10th
1910 Baptist Elected Wycliffe College

1911 - 24^o made up my mind not to wait for
1912 chief who may not be in till next month.
but to spend two wks down with the Eskimos
close handy i.e. within a days travel
I have sent for Miketyk to come for
me. Outfit ready today
My Cook will accompany me.

1913 Sunday Lunch with Mother
Spoke at all saints school; sent
5/4. Mr Baxter 5/4 Luke 2.42.
1 Pell 25

1914 Victoria Square with Hilda.

1915 Quarantined from ~~Syphilis~~ Diphtheria

Sat.

Jan. 11th

1911 Gordon went to Hospital
E. Robinson, Brantford, Ont. preached.

1912 Cleaned up the house as usual. Several Eskimos came in, as a matter of fact they are coming in now every day because they are hungry. I sent some of our luggage down to the igloo so we wont be so heavy next time. Partly cooked for to-morrow & got out part sermon

- 26 Good clear weather

1913 Sondon; out with Nurse Gurton

Went to Toronto with H. S/S all Δ 7K.

1914 34

Invented from ~~Diphtheria~~ Diphtheria.

Jan. 12th Sun.
 1911 Preached at Frederick St. Mission.
 Bp. Anderson at Convocation Hall.
 Keep yourselves from idols.

1912 Preached Eskimo service - Flood
 " English Fellowship Philemon
 Two Komotiks came in & the men were
 in time for Eskimo service. My efforts
 to H.B.C. are seeming frustrated weekly
 by the conduct of H.B.C. God only knows
 what good we may be doing. Pray on.

-26-29°

1913 Went to Mundesley on Sea Norfolk.
 Revd. B. B. Woodsmith. M. A. old friend
 at Poplar. (S)

£ 1

Expenses.

1914th a/c \$ 212⁰⁰ + 21 = 233.

Photograph paid \$ 8⁰⁰

sent L. Gornly to live Mrs. Cober.

In Toronto. Richmond-Hill etc

1915 Invented. very poorly from Diphtheria

Jan. 13th

Mon

1911 Asked to Preach at British Welcome League
Talk about personal work in Chapel

1912 Went to Eskimo Settlement about 9 mls
from Mission. No. of people there including
children = 64

- 17 8 igloos here & subchief Netsula
Stayed with Maletlok.

The people are beginning to get pidgeons
again & a few seals

They are hungering for the Gospel

I shall wait for him at Anaktavok &
others from farmers this moon

Saturday came later in the Day.

Some Eskimos came & reported 5 or 6
families in the hunting gds. Inobuk Bay
Those who came on had not visited the mission

12 before thought our presence was joke
House of Rev

13 In England at Mandesley on Sea.
B.B. Wood Smith.

'14 Victoria Square. B. Cober.

Study: Greek - Rom 4.6.

- 44°. very cold.

Deliverance from Power of Indwelling ^{sin} speech.

i. Man with x^2 in death & resurrection

ii. By counting old life to be dead & by yielding the new life to God

iii. By deliverance from the law thro' death & by the Spirit

walks

Leek

Chesam

Anderson

Diphtheria

1915

Quarantined from Diphtheria. P. B.

Tues

Jan. 14th

1909-10.00 Recd. fr. Bp. Weed
-5.00 10.00 Paid Mr. Harris

1910 Mail Arch Revision
" Jurin
High Tea Address by Mr. Vance

1909 Wrote Bp. Weed
Rev. Willie S. W. York & Norfolk. Y. A.
Horton

1911 Record calendar - Match sticks system
seals caught. Sights & liver put in
- 32 harpoon in igloo
I taught the children to-day. I find they
know ~~A.B.~~ & the Eskimo syllables. i.e. some
of them but cannot write them or distinguish
the characters. Mr. S. Hunting School
hrs. 9-11 walk 11-12

1912 Preparation for evening & visiting afternoon
service 7 P.M. Two sick people here. The woman
1914 I went to before who was said to be dying & a baby
Gomley fam Both are doing well. All men hunting seals to-day.
Saw naked children playing with dead puppy for a toy also
had it on her mother's back. Several seals caught to-day.
This was sufficient reason for feast. Each with gory
faces ^{lay} knives which they persistently licked in a delectious
manner without cutting themselves. Seals ^{meat} given to child. All
had drunk of blood first ~~and~~ which was passed round in
two basins. The scene can be imagined. Blood & blubber ^{nothing} left on
the scene to tell the tale. Esk. do not eat regularly Breakfast is always
taken when they have food & the next meal depends on what time the
hunter returns. Generally speaking they have 2 meals per day. When food is
scarce they eat by going in turn to one another's igloos. Service at 7 P.M.

Writing

1913 Mundesley on Sea. Out with Trailer.

Wed

Jan. 15

1908

- \$1.75 Paid Shuford (Storkhufes) (Grocer)
- \$.55 " Blacksmith for
- \$.50 " for Mapbacks. Finished painting map. 23.

1911

side of Missions

1912

One feels pressed for time in college & also that the Spiritual Life often suffers through multiplication of studies. One resolves to do better in Summer while not so pressed, but the hurry comes even in the Summer. Yes it even comes in the Mission field. I have not felt lonely or sorry I came. I have not formed the day even seen long. All have gone too soon & I realize that unless I spend the early hrs. of the day with my savior I cannot get any other part of the day quiet except it be during my walks. This is when I generally think out my addresses

Taught children as usual catechism, Lord's Prayer ^{number} & reading 5 bright - 6 dull Boys all go seating. Cooked for sick woman. Mr. S went to Mission for Biscuit: on opening our box we found they were all mouldy. He also brought my Mandoline. Service at 7 P.M.

1913

Mundesty on Sea. Saw Rev. Mr. Gordon.
" Harry.

1914

Victoria Square.
Paid until Monday.

Barcelly.

Dickinson Ave
Croxley Green Herb

5/8

1/3 mail out

Top out.

1915

Dolly. Edwards
Frank. Beck
Liz Harley
Alec Kellery
Kinley Jones
Watts
Arch

Thurs

Jan. 16

1912

Balm after school went & examined
Beacon Island. The rope holding the
" in place is rotten & broken so the
" has blown down. It is a boat's mast &
barrel. The KBB are to build a beacon here
next summer for their ship.

Enjoying the life immensely. I can do all
things thro' X^r w^h strength in E.

Some imagine hardships, some make them

" there are but the greatest is infinitely
less than the great joy of service. We must
endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus
Christ if we expect to earn the crown.

There is no wonder St. Paul gloried in
hardships & tribulation - it was: he had
the joy of service in his heart - the true
missionary spirit. We need here

- 18 missionaries whose missionary zeal is
stronger than their hunting instinct or
in other words Preachers not Traders.
5 seals caught. Service at 7 P.M.

1913 Mundesty on Sea, Norfolk. Out in Trailer
Spoke to boys & house staff on work

1914

Victoria Square.

S/S (12/3) 1/2 hr

Deuteronomy. Rom 8. Greek.

15th

Sermons. Beckertlin -

Fri

Jan. 17

1911 Mr. Bates of N.Y. Spoke in Chapel
 1913 Returned from Mundesley on Sea.
 Mails out Church Family Life 20 Tavistock^{Hill}
 Eley N. Upward
 " " Miss Maud Overdene
 £4 Grange^{over}sands Lancashire

Saturday

Spiritual Rom 8.

No Condemnation: They are spiritual not carnal.

Spirit = makes free from law of Sin + Death.

" " us walk after the Spirit

Spiritual " " mind spiritual things. cp. Carnal.

" " gives us life + Peace.

because " we are his

" " " " not at enmity with God.

Spirit is life " of Righteousness.

Spiritual are sons of God.

" cry Father.

His Spirit bears witness with ours: we are sons of God.

Hear + don't hear with X^r

Spiritual shall be glorified together.

His Spirit helps our infirmities

" Intercedes for us. Teaches us to pray.

Went to Toronto. Returned to Hill + Gornley with Hilda.

RH Jan 17⁵/₄ Rail lunch 2³⁰

Preached Matt 6.6. 1K 19: 6. Free Church after Diphtheria.

Jan. 18 Sat.
 Made 1st Lieut. of Brigade at Trinity East
 20-23 Sick in bed
 #5 Dr. Thomas visit

- 22 Mr. Ford of H.B.B. & ~~arrive~~ ^{servant} arrived to hunt
 seals two days. Held service as usual 7 PM
 1912 Sick woman somewhat better
 Taught as usual 2 hrs in morning & Mr.
 S. started to teach to-day

1913 Sunday. Spoke at Capt. Campbell's Bible
 class. Collection 11/4 sent to Mr. Baxter*
 for our work.

1914 Hilda returned to Toronto. Sunday
 Sermon Read.
 Sermon at D.C. II Peter I. Grace shall be multiplied
 Cold weather. ~~Her~~ wth last two verses.
 Re-reading diary. (preparation)
 #197 Hilda's board 7 mins.

1915 Heavy Storm. Service at Valley Canceled
 Matt 142.

Sun

Jan. 19

1910 Miss Q Mail.

Spanish River Train Wreck. — 100 killed

1911 Went to Sealing ground but did not ^{hunt}: I went to get some pictures & it was too dark & overcast to " them so walked back about 10 mls. Mr. S. hunting seals

— 08 Talked with Mr. Ford abt. proposed trip for future. Eskimos came from Icy Cape. No sermon or teaching today.

1913

£1 given Thanks offering to our work.

1914

Hauling sand with B. Lober. Sun slow
8/5. Greek & Romans.

1915

Heavy rain storm. Vessel c'd not go to Port Hellford
service was postponed.

2/5. Matt. 3.4 Mail Archdeacon.
Upper Canada. N.D.C. etc

1915

Matt 5. No sacrifice is too important to gain eternity.
Reality in spiritual things is required as temporal
let not sun go down on thy wrath.
Hide not thy sin under cloak of Religion
By example render good for evil gain them
evening. For where no reward for man is
expected. Be full grown men spiritually
Perfect.

Mon

Jan. 20

1918 Morning service John the Baptist
Evening " Second Advent.

- 10 Both in Eskimo. Nuwlicia went back to his home.

Mr. Ford & Boy went back to Post.

I am getting Exema thro working so much with it & all: an Eskimo slept in my sleeping bag who had it badly & I did not know it until it was too late to turn him out.

Eskimo came from Ka Matillick abt. 10 mls & reported a man sick in his head. As I had promised the people 2 services today I would not go: Mr. S is no use yet to take the work on I will go tomorrow

Frobisher Bay Eskimos came in.

£ 1.10.8

Lecture Haringay St. Paul's learners towards cost of Slides. Sent to Mr. Baxter
Books 3/6 + 8/9 = out 11/9

Hauling Sand, Snow down + 20.

45 1/2 p.m. Mail Julia. Baxter.

Read book of Judges. Greek.

1915

825

Mails from Mrs A. Kussor for Bishop's Stipend etc. Synod.

Matt 5: 27 - Answer to Prayers. Taylor's teeth

Cause of divorce in America unlawful.

1915

Miscegenation, misrepresentation, joining a sect where in many cases
Cruelty, Violent Temper, 1 year desertion, infamous crime mis-
representation, consanguinity, loathsome disease, excesses
public defamation, neglect of duty, bigamy, outrageous
conduct, Fugitive for Justice, Habitual Drunkards
Violence, incompetency, imprisonment felony &
Insanity, idiocy, infidelity, neglect to provide
Physical incapacity, fraud, coercion, minor
none in A.S.C. 75 100.000. 100.000 215 Japan

Tues

Jan. 21

1910

~~Has~~ Finished printing MapMail. Wyllie New York Mission
Arch. Tims

Preached on the conversion of St. Paul

1911 Returned Letter for Brother's address

1912 Went on a sick visit Kamatellik 10 miles
People there 37 Took service and saw patient who
was chief of that tribe crowd. Had apparently
Neuralgia in head. Returned same day.- 17 Mr S went to mission for supplies Services 7 PM
& 1 PM.1913 Mails

London England

Mertens

Florie

Wolby

Bp. Anderson

b. Broughton

" Kewatin

Pick

Baxter
Taylor

b. F. Life

Woodsmith.

\$4⁰⁰ Sent+ a/c 96⁰⁰

1914 a/c 199.44 \$13 cheques a/c Miss Armstrong board etc.

Mail in Frank. Lee, Wright, Fulton, Hilda
out Lee, Hilda, Wright. Government.

Ready Samuel I-xx. Greek.

5/5.

Answers to Prayers Sheets.

1915. had. 5. Sael. well preserved: indefinitely: tasteful: even
when old plans remains: 7000 miles for it even when cast out.
Bright cheerful guide + sign on hill top shining over
dark seas. Be an advancing X'tian: go with times, progress
with highest ethical teaching.
Impurity, Love, divorce, re-baptism, oaths &c.
Enemies

Wed

Jan 22
 1909 ~~Mail~~ Mail out Brother
 Mother
 Step Father
 Savanna Port Society Revd. Arthur
 " Wyllye

1910 Bp. Sea of Japan spoke
 Memorial Service of Mr. Sheridan

1911 Visited Eskimos at Icy Cape No. 35 12 mls
 This makes in all 143 Eskimos I have
 visited this week & 3 strangers have
 * " me. I have travelled by return journeys
 24 mls. 20 mls. 18 mls. 9 mls. = 71 mls.

1912 Held service 12.30 P.M. Returning met H.V.B.
 servants who asked me to go & see H.V.B.
 officer who was sick I had treated this
 man in the fall but he again was ill with
 kidney inflammation I therefore went in
 to the mission another 9 miles. This made
 abt. 33 mls. today I gave him medicine but
 he awoke at midnight so I could not rest
 - 10 but waited on him. At 4 A.M I dressed &
 4.20 came to mission for medicine. After
 breakfast I reached the mission to ~~sleep~~ ^{sleep} ~~rest~~
 as it was as cold inside the house as outside
 I could not get any so cleaned up the place
 & read up the case. Gave him medicine
 again later in the day when he seemed
 improved.

Sent my team back. I left Mr. S with Eskimos
 to teach the children.

See this last 3 Spoke for b.b.b. S.

1913

14

John 3. 19-20 Another is the Condemnation that light
 is come into the world but men love darkness
 rather than light because their deeds were
 evil. For every one that doeth evil

Jan. 23

Thurs

Mail Laryloe Wash. D.C. re-ticket to go north

£1
1913Attending Mr. Lees at Mission & cleaning
Spoke at PurfleetCornwall, Purfleet
Essex

10/ Expenses

hatch the light, rather cometh the light lest his
deeds be discovered.

Greek. Samuel 21-31. Romans XII

- 00 Poorly - II Samuel 1-24

The victory to the Lords. Prov. 21³¹Friday 23rd. 2 Cor 5¹⁷. ∴ If any man be in Christ he is a new creature.
waking, the ~~old~~ things have passed away & all things become new.Promise It is good that a man doth both hope quietly & wait for the
salvation of the Lord.+ 13.⁰ Coed. poorly.

Rom. 13: Greek + English. Read I Kings 1-22.

I & II Chronicles scanned. II Kings 1-25

Went in Bible Society.

out port. Campbell. Catholic Truth Sy. Christidel
phian1915 rect 5⁰⁰ for Arch deacon Armitage for my work.
small
as token of appreciation

- Jan. 24 Fri
- 1907 Put up another set of rings for girls.
" " Parallel Bar
-
- 1908 X Went to see Daisy Penby. Wying
-
- 1911 Mail in Watts Mother
-
- 1912 At mission attended Mr. See's, all night.
Wrote 2 sermons
-
- 1913 Attended funeral of ^{wife} Revd. N. H. Sash M.A.
Mission's to Seaman. Poplar E.
-
- 1914 Bad cold.
at Victoria Square. Studied nil. Went to Toronto & at
Charles W. for week end with H. Saw Dr Hooper
& got his report on my health & that of H.
not rest.
-
- 1915 Sunday Preached at Lake, ^{7.1.14} Lower Valley ^{am} school
A.M. N.Y. Sem.
P.M. Eliz.

Jan. 25

Sat.

1912 Sent Issuark to find Mr. S. He arrived abt. 11 P.M.
 The Eskimos here are waiting for the Three
 sleighs. Came in for us. If Mr. Sues continues
 to improve so he can be left I will go on Mon.
 An Eskimo woman continued to carry on
 services after I left holding prayers & also
 thanked the people for ^{our} coming. I slept till 12
~~hr~~: I did not go to bed till 6 A.M. -

1913 Went to Walford & returned gave Wolly another

10/-

£ 116/2

Recod. for Articles

Mails

S. F. Newspaper

Bush

St. Thomas Vicarage

1913 Rev. King W & S 156 Area by Rd. Hull.

Sunday.

Head Dr. Mott or Resulats & Sresulats will
 at Convocation Hall.

went to Memorial Service to Strathcona in
 Massy Hall. 3 P.M.

Head Principal Blueona at Redeemer in evening
 on missionary work. Simon Peter. Forest had me.
 CS not real at night.

1915 Too wet for Service at Valley with her to Jordan

Jan 26

Sun

1912 Getting ready to go north on month's trip.
Paying Men etc. Prep. for Sun. work

1919 Spoke to 800 children 100 adults
St. John's Upper Holloway.
Also cripple Boy's Home 90 Boys. Went home
with Mr. Holland.

Took out Aunt fr. Wolford.

The 10/- + 2/- 4/8 5/

£ 111 Expense

791¹² Cheque Recvd. Canadian Foot

£ 1/10/10

" "

1.10.10

30/-

Sent to Mr. Baxter

18.14.08

Monday

1914

Visited J. Gibson Bible Society

Dr. Currie 125 College re Prudential
Insurance Society.

X. Left Louth for the Square. Decided aft-~~WA~~.
Interviewed Vice Principal Cotton.

Rev James Reed Gardner,

(Mail waeker

Baxter.

1915 Preached at Lake Valley. Wash.
To Beckerton + return with Dr. Ellis.
Dsp. another case.

27th Sent £20.05 to D. Mr. B for my pocket.

Mon

Jan. 27

1908 Visited bone people

Trouble with Prof. Bargle

#200⁰⁰ Recvd. Lr Harris for lighting church fires

Mail Rev. Mr. of Portsmouth Va

Wrote New Port News

4

1910 Annual Conversat. Wycliffe

4 4

1912 Held Eskimo service in Morning & English in Evening. Many People in - crowded out. God blessed the message

1913

1. Mail in Miss Benson Honan China
2. Principal Omera Canada
3. S. Nixon India
4. Peck 7 Smith. Glasgow
5. Maude 8 Woodsmith.
6. Howitt

out 1. 2. 4. Capt. Anderson
 Can. countryman
 Parker Smith
 Kirk Negative

Wid some Photographing. Preached St. Luke's
 Suit sent back. Dull, Heavy coat boot for repairs

1915 Returned to Suther

Mail out Baxter, Walker, Dewson, Principal
 Armstrong, Mertens, Cleary.

Study Rom 14. Ezra. Greek. 1 Chap

R. 14.²² Happy is the man that can dwell with
 in anything wh he alloweth.

Teet. Prayer Meeting at Bethesda. Feb 5.
 went to Sale of Fam Property, all odds &
 ends included. money plentiful.

Tues

Jan. 28.

1910

Paid Shuford

Met Arch Mc. Kin

Mail Bp. Anderson

Trouble with coput. John Howitt my friend
& adviser helped me out by his love &

1912 Left for Cape Fairness with Mr. Sanisbury
& 4 sleighs. Strong ^{wind} & cold but bright &
cheerful. Arrived at Kamuk Kellin 2.30

- 18 P.M. Held service & put up for the night

S.E. Mr. Ford of K.B.B. also here on hunting
trip.

Roll &

A child died during the night which
was only a week old. It had its body
covered in big blotches like "Herpes". I
prayed with the mother & people & read
part of the service for burial of dead. Not
all ^{none} ~~because~~ as yet Baptised. I was thanked
heartily & I believe the people were cheered
by the comforting prayers.

The mother did not seem to be very grieved.
When I asked her abt. the child she just said
there was none.

1913

7 P.M. Witt W. Watts. Pictures to 7/-
got Franks address from the

1914

Reading all day. fine.

1915

Returned Beckert's. Mail N.D.C. Canada.

Wed

1911 Jan 29
 Dr. Harris

1912 Left Kamuk Tolia 8:30 A.M. Camped 5 P.M.
 The day seemed frightfully long. It was not cold but as we did not stop at noon or even have a warm drink all day we wished for the time for the sun to go down. For a time it seemed to stand still & one was reminded of it. I was glad to hide it for a time behind a high bluff & imagine to myself that it was really sunset & we must soon camp, but when we again came to open water I was disappointed I had forgotten to put any food in my pockets so it was the inner man that was troubling me most. I confess the first time in my life that the day's work was tiresome & long. Had it been colder it would have seemed longer. The dogs were poor so we had to make a long day's march.

£105/17/11 Sent to Mr. Baxter

1903

£2/10/0 Lecture for Mr. Taylor at Brighton

1914. Mail Canadian Churchman & Catholic Truth.

H.A. Furion Epistle.

Went to Sand pit. Food & made hunt riding cutter.

Study minor Prophet. Greek Roman 13

Rain temp 40°

1914 Reading Islam for Missionary Services called for Jan 6th

1910 Jan 30
Operated on self.

Thurs

1912 Beautiful day bound S.E. On way to
Sturnil. We crossed over land 3
today & was impressed by one of the women
telling me that tomorrow we wd. arrive abt.
9 P.M. at our destination. I had counted on
4 sleeps. Tonight after unloading we had to
build our iglos so we camped at 6 P.M. It
took 2 hrs. to get the iglos ready & 3 before
we could get a warm drink of two after
fasting unwillingly all day. The hardships
are real and much grace & strength is
necessary to make me do good works. But
when I think of all St Paul endured &
the joy of service I glory in hardships
Passed W.E. end leny Island 12 A.M.

1913 Lecture ~~more~~ 4 hrs.
£1/17/9 collection

-10° Fine weather. Study Greek. English Bible
Job. Luke I.
* 8/5 sleepless Thy shall mount up as Eagles

1915 Study of Islam: preparing homiletical work.
Zero.

Rec'd 6/6 from Parish because of the money I sent up.

Jan. 31

Fri

1911
21⁰⁰

Mr Thomas finished my operation with Dr. Graham
 cost. Time 1.30

Feb. 1st Thaw all day. Wind - S. very heavy walking.
 1912 walked as yesterday nearly all the way. Reached
 an old Egle at 6.30 P.M. belonging to ^{one} of the
 dog-drivers & camped. X

The day broke with a heavy snowstorm & the Esk
 asked if I would go. I said certainly if you can
 stand it, I can. Since rain

1913 Return to Sondon
 £92/10/8 Cheque Canadian Govl.

Miss Oldfield	10/- out	55 35.0.0
Kentish	5/4	3.17.0
" Nesbitt	4.10.0	92.10.8
" Maud	4.0.0	
Self	14.1	br. 18.00.
	1.10.10	=
	1.1.0	

Very stormy. +20° Mail the Colonization Co.

Wright-

out. Frank. Greek II Proverbs 1-12. Job. 31-42.

He doth not willingly afflict the Sons of men. Lam 3.12.

1st Sunday I did not go to Toronto - since I have been
 fasting.

- Below zero. Service 10.30 am S.S. Aben. Mohammed.

Sampson. Foreign Missions 216 Ever Col

part

Sent Kinley Ltd

Feb. 1

Sat

2nd

I walked & arrived at Iturnil 11.30 P.M.
 The 5th day from Lake K. Beautiful weather
 we are having. People were on the look out on
 a high cliff. I had sent word ahead by another
 Eskimo visiting his father when I would
 arrive & the men have come for me, they also
 left their wives with them, never travel without the

1912

1913

+ 5/-

St Lukes S. Kensington. London Eng land
 Afternoon, Langford Mission
 Recd for slides per W. Leggat.

1914

woman at well: Dunker Ch. Mr Woodward
 Evening Act 8. Philip & Enact. Mr Elliot
 went to Isaac's house for dinner & tea.

2/5

15

Sliding Sk. try led

Feb. 2

Sun

Feb 3rd 1912 Wind S.E. N.W. Taught school in morning Temp. 10°
 bear - wind E. Went & worshipped God in nature
 Service in Evening
 Mr S. set his traps Treated one for Opthamia

Feb. 3 Rochester with Ducks

£ 1/0/0 Expenses

£ 8/7/0 Paid cooks cheques

£ 9/10/8 Went to Rochester Castle & Cathedral. Old

1913 Old Brampton Barracks & Chatham Naval Base
 Saw abt. clothes repaired

£ 6/14/0 got camera Exchanged

Mail out sent to Taylor

Mail out Wright, Peck. Lee Ph. Hooper Dr.
 went for drive temp +20°
 Greek 3. Job.

1915 Gk. Luke too cold to travel

Feb 3

Mon

- 1912 Sunday held 2 services 11 A.M. 5 P.M.
 Crowded out. Spoke on Holy Spirit & Bible
 20° sleep - tired.
 Nivortia arrived. Treated one sick person
 neuralgia. Studied
-

1913 In London preparing for world tour

- 1914 Victoria Square. At Ab Bakers for afternoon. Gk Luke 4
 155th no other studying weather ideal, weight 10p. 11.1.
 Pres. Rye. 14. Birthday. O.T. Lectures.
 Mail Municipal O'Meara Good weather. 4.96.
-

1915 Studying at P.B. Gk. Luke. too cold to travel

10 P.M. case. μ Δ ρ Δ ρ Δ

7.10.15

Tues.

Feb. 4

1911 Spent day with Maurice Howitt
 Came up at my expense &
 Tea at Mrs. James with Howitt

1912 Monday

Went to Lutchic's 5 hrs run w. fr. Mary's place
 5 igloo. 30 people. Medicine to consumptive men & chief
 mother & food. Held service & returned 7 P.M.
 Lt. demand for biscuits & books. Wrafty all day. Cold
 piercing wind.
 Mr. S. teaching children

1913 Left Sondon for Siverpool

1914 Luke - critical 4-5. Gk. 5. Gk. Gram 4-5.

O. T. lectures. +15° weather idea. Rom. Gram 7-12.
 God is faithful & will not allow you to be tempted above

S/S. your ability.

Job 13-32. Finished

1915

9.30. C. & D. & A. 4. Gk. sermons 2 ser.

Wed

Feb. 5

1908 Paid Mr. Shuford, Reply, by forth
Mail Mr. Adams
b.M.S.

1911 Went to Station & saw Maurice off to Inupik, my most affectionate friend outside the college. The personal magnetism of his holy life & countenance & character I cannot explain. One is ~~drawn~~ drawn to love him at first sight. This I did & am urging him to come to Hycliffe so our friendship may become ~~more~~ more personal acquaintance. He wants to spend a summer with me. It wd be best possible thing cd happen for us both.

Changed my room. Inastimani went to room 12. Room to myself now.

1912 Tuesday

Teaching morning & evening. Service 5 P.M.
Mr. S. deer hunting returned midnight unsuccessful. Eskimos got 2 &
- 20 returned

1913 Left S'pool in S. S. Persic, for Australia
Intro. to Capt. & Russel. Chaplain for trip per
S. P. b. K.

Mr. Elwood

1914

Spiritual edification per M^{rs} Cobbe
Greek Luke 6. English Song Solomon & Ecclesiastes.
Mail Rev E. J. Leck.

Ino

15

Went to W. me Harbor 5th Halford & walked. Preached E & K
105 Mrs. Inno 2nd donation

Thurs

Feb 6

1909

Bapt. Campbell

Bp. Holmes

Y.M. & A. Asheville

Mr. Huntington gave boys bars exercises.

1910

Some stitches taken out

1911

Got slides for B.M.S.

1912

Wed.

Started on trip North. Arrived at Tatchickto. Found woman with cancer of throat & consumption. Held service & stayed for the night.

-18

Wind N.W.

Too many servants

1913

S.W. yard Head Sea

Visited Mrs. Harding.

Distance 219 mls.

S' pool to Cape Town

South Africa

1914

Victoria Square. Gk. 7th Luke 50/21/52.

English Sarah 2+3. P.S. Linn.

Story, drifting snow cold.

Lison. I know in whom I have believed & am persuaded that he is able to ^{keep} ~~commit~~ that which I have committed to his charge. Jude 24. all P.S. Linn

15

26.52

Rent due 6⁰⁰ + Str 34⁰⁰

40.00

walked to J. H. L. from Bausquon in Rain

66.52

Storm, heavy walking

no service : of Rain no mid.

Fri

1911 Feb 7
 Mail out
 Took Evening prayers at Christ's School.

1912 Thurs.
 Wind N.E. drifting Arrived at Sonnil.
 Met Eskimos here fr. Polar who told me it
 had taken them 9 days to come & that the
 people needed books & so knowing I had only
 food for 2 weeks & Mrs. the same & not having
 enough books I decided it would not be wise
 to go North now but later when it would be
 warmer so I stayed here 2 days & started back.
 The men hunted seals in the
 I brought 2 dog books but they have all gone on
 reaching this place
 Took services twice a day here
 My driver got 5 seals today

1913 Liverpool to S. Africa
 S. W. Hale
 Distance 215 mls.

1914
 Lord's Day. Did double portion of Greek
 & Grammar. 8 & 9. Luke.
 English 3 chop Isaiah 4-5 melism. 5-9.
 He will not fail thee in the day of adversity.
 They have at V.S. Jones.

1915
 100
 Preached at Indian Hk Lake. no service for
 100

Sat.

Feb. 8

1911 Sick in bed

Went to hear Mendelssohn choir.

1912 Fri. Service Morning & evening at place
W. of Mary. 32 people, 5 iglos.1913 Sun. Morning & evening service. 275 mls. SSW. Head
swell1914 Feb 11. Wild stormy day at Victoria B'y.
Morning service. Oct 12. Lame man healed by Peter
& John. In name of Jesus of Nazareth rise up & walk.
121. The Lord is thy keeper.
Lesson on Spiritual Experience.1915 To wet for services & got to wet Saturday to re-
cover sufficiently for service
outwest.

Feb 9

Sun

1909 Bp. Weed. Johnsons Line.

1910 All stitches taken out

Annual Orotorical Contest Varsity

\$7⁰⁰ Recvd.

1911 Varsity Orotorical Contest. Palmer my companion in travel last summer, staying with me

1912 Sat.

Returned to Farness 14 ^{ours} ~~hours~~ in the bar ^{at} 10²⁵ P.M. arrived. 20° S.W. Much open water, food plentiful. Same day me. Tired

1913 Si' pool - South Africa

Working with Boy Scouts & visiting. Dist. 302 mls
Wind W. & S.W.

1914

Cr. Bl. # 165.94 + 10 T.K. Mrs. Cober 7⁰⁰

Recd Exan Papers fr Australia.

5/9. Greek Luke 10 + 11. Critical. Reading Isaiah 9 chaps.

1915

Returned to Beckerton.

Mon

Feb. 10

1910 Cambridge debate

1911 Sected at St. Pauls. ~~Scout~~

1912. Sun. Morning & evening service & Hymn. Practice.
what a saviour. My God, my Father while I stay
He leadeth me & a chorus. Fasten your eyes on

10- Jesus to

L'pool to S. Africa

1913 Scouts & visiting

303 mls W.E. wind W. swell

1914 Mail on Watts. Foot. Prudential.

Requested by Prudential,

Went to L'pool. Stayed for night with, chf. s.
no studying.

1915 Wed Even. Service at Beckert n.

Mail Mr Harris.

out Merlon, Xham Herald, Canadian Churchman.

34th Miss Kellogg. #6.50
c/c 49.00

Coal 1.50

Beckert's due 10.00

Rent 6.00

318.33
3 271.50

Feb. 11

Tues

1912 Monday

Service, teaching, Hymn Practice

- 0.2
13

School to Africa.

Passed Tenerife. Canary Islands

Distance 304 mls. W.E. W. swell

1914

Returned to the Square Temp. coldest front - 26°

hardly 46. Whiteless bed

Man. Out with. Accident.

No studying done. Books left.

S/C^{v.}

P.B.

1915 Mail Mrs F. Kellogg. Dr. Ellis. Merton's Reg. Harris. Palmer.

56

4.13

I put my trust in the Lord: He has delivered my soul from death & my

57

2.10

feet from falling: my soul trusteth in the Lord. I will call unto the most

High: He shall send & save me: I will give thanks unto Him

among the people will sing of Him to the nation

58

O Lord! deliver, defend, save & help me but: slay them not (N.T. teaching)

59

but my people forget it: but scatter them abroad among the people & put

them down, O Lord, our defence

Getting up sermons.

Feb. 12

Wed.

1912 Tuesday

-18⁰ East service, Teaching, Hymn singing. We have an adult class of young women in morning & anybody at all at night

1913 L'pool - S Africa

Working Sports Committee

Distance 316 mls W.E. Trade

of

Dr Hooper, Dr Thomas, Rev Gardner, Watts, Armstrong, Prudential

8/2

12 Luke Greek. Isaiah.

T&S W.K. 25 Palmer refund. Miss Oliver.

1915. Poor night. Palmer. Merlin Mrs & Mrs etc

62. He is my
strength.
health.
trust.

salvation.

hope.

defence.

In 5¹³ / Reg. 15⁰ Kinley.63. ⁵ My soul shall be satisfied.64¹⁰ All they that are true of heart shall be glad. soul

65. Harken + I will tell you what the Lord hath done for my

Feb. 13.

Thurs.

1910 \$5⁰⁰
\$2⁰⁰

Recvd. Hayman Thwait's

Arch Luns

Sent petitions to Brighton
Whitney. Cole. Patterson.

1911

Tercentenary of Bible (Class) Society
Mass Meeting Massey Hall.
Scarlet Fever in college.1912
-18⁰

Wednesday.

Teaching, service, Hymn Practise. Sick
headache. Nurvia arrived.

1913

S'pool - S. Africa.

Working Spirit, visiting etc.

Distance 305. Mod. Trade Winds.

1914

Mail out Palmer. S. S. Tans. Oliver.

Invitations rec'd for wedding. Accepted over Phone.
Greek Luke 13.5/5117 10 Δ² Dio Δ⁵. went to 110, 115Went to Toronto. ~~Hotel~~ ^{Hotel}

1915

David in anguish cries for mercy: gave an apt of his suffering to
self christening. Had some Jew friends with the idea that
all his enemies should be destroyed off the face of the earth.
There is good whole teaching as in Beatitudes but we cannot
help noticing the Jewish element characteristicVery heavy T¹ P. S. - Δ⁵ abt 3¹/₄
S, S. S. S.

Feb. 14

Fri.

1911 Visited collector of old Bibles at Library. Water supply cut off.

1912 Thursday

- 23° Several men hunting deer - very successful.

1913 Service, Teaching Hymn practise.

Tired of being told by Mary of what Mr. Billy did etc. She is too much a beggar.

L'pool - S. Africa

Distance 309. Light trade wind & sea.

Sol.

went to Wedding of C. E. Palmer B. D. Sc., Toronto
62 Major St. visited by Cliff Collops.

Tell sad & lonely remembrance my loss of Phil in Australia
did not stay for festivities.

Message today "Take the world & give me Jesus for I dare
not walk alone."

To day I meditated on my loss especially physically & spiritually
through my accident which has undoubtedly affected my brain.
I need company. good spiritual helpful companionship.

Cr Bl 140.94. Paid Perry 1.25.

Phil 4 Christ the believer's strength, rejoicing over anxiety

6 Be anxious for nothing but in prayer & supplication with
thanksgiving let your request be made ^{known to} God. Peace of
God shall keep your heart. Pure love, good report & virtue
praise. where ever I am. to be content. I can do all
things thro' Xth who strengtheneth me.

17 My God shall supply all your needs yec & his riches in
glory.

Had sleepless nights all the week.

Parson collector

1915

Preached Beekerton Morny Society of Peace.
about 18°. admirable day.

Feb 15

Sat

1910 One of Maids dying with scarlet fever
Wm. Trevitt light attack
Boy & janitor also

1911 (Friday)

Water famine.
Wycliffe association spoke at Hightea.

1912 Friday

Mary did not like being told of the ~~weak~~ weakness of the active. She objects my giving food to the cripple: he does not work in the active when all the others did.
Service & teaching as usual.

1913 Sunday

Services, children 10.30 A.M.
Evening service 8.15 P.M.
306. Favorable wind & smooth sea

1914

Feeling very despondent & tempted all the week to commit suicide; to go to New York & ship to a foreign country. She was anguished by seeing a wedding happiness blighted.

11 Cor 4

word prepared for me
we are troubled on every side - yet not distressed
perplexed but not in despair

g/s

Persecuted but not forsaken. Cast down but not destroyed

12

For our light affliction which is but for a moment worketh for us far more exceeding & eternal weight of glory
we look not on the things that are seen - but on things that are temporal but eternal

1915

Seeing that if I am I am unbalanced in mind, praise God I know in whom I have believed & so he carried me thro' he always will until he takes me higher

Very little study
Mrs. G. G. L. G. G.
5. 25
paid 4
with
100

Sun

Feb. 16

1911 Wrote Bp. Sweeney. Arch. body
 gave lecture to Boy's Brigade
 \$5.00 Sent Wolly
 Lecture on Halley's comet Prof. Chant

Sent Papers to Archbp. Reneson.

Rev. Holland.

Rev. Holmes.

Rev. Hayes

Freshmen won debate against 3rd Year. Prof. Bell. critic

1912 Saturday

Drifting. Mr. S. got his traps up.

No teaching today service in evening.

A woman brought an old doll for a book & I told her it was not enough so she told the woman to bring back books she did. & I said take them, I will give them if you cannot make a better doll. I do not give you the worst I have but a new one. so I want something good. The white people would not accept that doll

1913 concert on Persic sang some college songs. 318. S.H. smooth

1914 Very poorly all day, result of loss of sleep for long time. constipation & ΔR^L \rightarrow ΔR^L \rightarrow ΔR^L

Dr. Langford gave me some Choral Hymns as my request.

Phoned for Bromide. & wrote to Dr. Perkins B.C. for

11.15000 Quilts. (Bp. The Smith.

Mild 36° in Sun. but cold wind

30 gr. C.D. sleep 9 hours. I the Lord will have them.

1915 Pot. Very well Miserable. 50.5. very heavy yesterday. Hope off very bad in Coc. Little study letters.

Feb. 17

Mon

1911 MAID. DIED

Miss McEnery. 23. Students gave another R. S.

1912 Sunday

Two services again. Sang - God be with you till we meet again. It is not in their book but I secured it & after getting Mary to pray we sang, - Safe in the arms of Jesus, as a parting & closing hymn. Really it seems as though we had been there a long time the parting was so sore.

Read Gal. 6: 1-13 & Cor. 15: 16.

Mary asked for blubber. I got it & paid for it in her sight.

1913 Crossing the line. Neptune. Percy F. Broughton

Judge C. F. P.

320. S. W. Smooth.

1914

Promiss. Cast thy burden upon the Lord & he shall sustain thee

15. Sam. Book Ch 16. 17.

Poorly. Stomach & head: broke home College.

44 Books

Mail

Howitt, Mason G. Holland Ellis. N. D. C. Harris

alto Xth Herred,

med for W. Taylor.

Feb. 18

Tues

Meetings Addressed in Australia.

Churches

	Sydney	St. Lukes	Burwood	Lecture
	Suburban	St. Phillips	York St.	Sermon & "
		St. Johns	Paramatta	2 Lectures (School)
		St. Clements	Mosman	Lecture
		St. "	Marrickville	"
		St. Peters	Woolloomooloo.	"
		St. Johns	Milsins Point.	"
		St. Barnabas	£100.0.0.	Sermon
		St. Simons & St. Judes		"
		All souls	Leichhardt	Lecture
		St. Andrews		Sermon & "
		St. Thomas	Erfield	Sermon
		Arncliffe Parish		Lecture
		Abberfield		"
		Moore College		"
		S.M.A. Committee		address Address
		S.M.A. Annual		"
		Missions to Seaman		Lecture
		Paddington State School		"
Bible class	St. Pauls	Chatswood		Sermon & Address
	Chatswood	Boys School		" a.m. 3.p.m. Lecture
	Holy Trinity	Wulurch Hill		"
	St. Johns	Hunters "		"
1913	Cathedral	Choir		"

1914 Ann C. told me she was going up to London. so looking for another place. Poor one day. Like 18' 9k. bent out.

1915 Preached Indran River. 58 cents

Feb 19

Wed.

1911

Principal preaches John 2.12. Redeemer
Letter to Prof. Hallan

1912 Monday

Left Mary for Lake H. Camped 4 P.M. Very cold
walked most of way. Bright & cheerful

Persic

1913

S. Africa - Albany, W. Australia. 299. S.E. smooth

1914

Ill on farm at Goomley

1915

From Andra River to Gansyport

125

hire, Col 60, Don 100

Feb. 20

Thurs

1912 Tuesday

Head Wind S. drifting & hard to keep from freezing
 Walked back to wind. Camped 6 P.M. Went long way
 trying to do the journey in 4 days Passed by Island
 (~~W. end~~) N. E. end 3 P.M. Longing for a Thermos &
 its comforts Biscuit & snow food all day. Water, water,
 everywhere. (~~Water, water~~) No water anywhere.

1913 Persic. to W. Australia. 293. S.E. Smooth.

1914

Went to Toronto. Charles St.

1915

Preached Lake School House abt 45 off 30.
 went from home to Indian Hr. L.K.

\$1.00

hire

Mail Harris

Feb 21.

Fri

#1⁰⁰ Pen fixed.

1912 Wednesday. Left 3 hrs. North Nasaanjuk 6.30 A.M. & walked ahead most of day. crossed land 3 hrs. Very cold & snow slow. bd. hardly see where we were going. Hard to keep warm. Same long way made Kamuktalia 4 P.M. Sole of went at night & heavy snow storm. -10° S.E. gale. Glad to be so near home. Did not hold Service too tired. Treated sick woman had Prayer & returned 10 P.M. Had musical eve. for Mr. Billy Phonograph

1913 London - Cape Town. 289. S.E. sea & wind.

14 Victoria Sq Ont

1915

10.30. School House. 40. 3 P.M. P.V. Mission Hall. 71
7 P.M. St Thomas #131. Full. weather ideal.

Sat.

Feb. 22

1912 Thursday

Arrived Lake H. 2 P.M.

Heard of 2 deaths during my absence. One woman
 of stomach trouble ^{my patient by the} & 1 baby of skin disease a few
 days old belonging to Mr. Foid's servants

Many Eskimos are in seeing the people from the N. &
 we have to feed them

1913 London to Cape Town. 287. S.W. Sm.

1914 Victoria Sq. Cataris

1915 Returned to Beekerton from Lake

out 56° Paid masonic fee & Bank expenses.

#1.50 Travelling Exp. weather like May. Glorious

50 Nick mail out 8 in Mertons.

Feb 23

Sun

1908 Sprained ankle.
Slides from b. M. S.

1911 Mr. Smith R. B. M. U. Peru
\$5.00 Lecture S. America.

1912 Friday.

About 30 people in & out to be fed. All visitors
got supplies ready for next trip & paid men

1913 London to Cape Town. Miss Brombie 27. 286. S.E.
Head swell.

807
SOT
myel

1914 Toronto. Charles Street.

1905. Bickerton. Studying C. Corbun teeth extracted

Mon

Feb 24

1910 Latin test

1911 Saturday.

Feeding visitors all day from 3 different places. Very busy + getting no rest. My guides are not returning till Monday.

1913 London - Cape Town 277. Fresh. S.E.

1914 Toronto.

1915 Visiting Bickerton. Teeth extracted. J. Corkum
S. Kaiser. B. Bingley. charges 25⁰⁰
Bgt meat + sent it to W. Myers # 181.
Wrote to Port Authorities.
P. Stewart interviewed.

Feb. 25

Tues

1912 Sunday.

Services in Eskimo in open air. Jesus & Women of
Samaria John 4. 1-3. 34 present abt. 36 Esk. visitors
in & they are a constant draw on our provisions
even worse than Indians: they eat first one place
then another & carry away what they can't eat

-15° Cold wind but too many people for small igloos
English service & Eskimo singing in evening.
The E. always to English service: they like to
Sx hear the ~~of~~ our singing

1913 London to Cape Town.

281 S. E. wind & sea

Rehearsing trial for Australia

1914 Toronto Out.

1915 L. Kaiser. Training P. Beckerton.

Wed

Feb. 26.

1911

Mail Mr. Stewan

" Hurton

Dr. Thomas

Ramsden.

1912 Monday

All Eskimos except the H.B. servants left for respective hunting grounds. We had a good clean out & are glad of a little quiet & rest wh we hope to get in the near future after our Month camp life

1913 London - Cape Town.

280. Light S. wind & sea.

1914 Lonto.

1915 Studying P.B.

Feb. 27

Thurs

1908 Mail. Bp. Weed \$5.00
 \$ 3/0/0 Hendersonville Papers Expenses.

\$2.50
 1911 Mail out & Ticket to M. Howitt to come to Toronto.

1912 Tuesday

Holiday. Evening at H.R.B. Recreation to Jan.
 Monthly Letter.

People told North Man he was sick: he did not
 confess his sins to Mr. Ford.

1913 Arrived at S. Africa.

263+59 6 P.M. Ashow with Rev. E. Collins, M.A.
 Missions to Seaman

1914 Toronto Ont.

1915 Studying

Fri.

Feb. 28

- 1910 Fredericka St. Mission, preached.
 gave clothes to Mr. Moody.
 Went to funeral of Canon Hague's daughter.

1912 Wednesday

- Wrote Feb. letter. Studied. There are seven wolves
 around the place at night. These tracts are
~~clearly~~ clearly seen in the day time & some have been seen &
 shot at by H. B. It is dangerous to go out at night

1913 S. Africa to Albany.
 58. S.E. fresh & sea

1914 Toronto, Ont.

1915 Port Bechertou N.S.

Preached morning & evening

135/4 Have sinned John 3rd 3rd ye must be born again
 How can these things be. S. School cancelled: of Holy
 Mind.

Explained what is sin, nature, influence penalty. Greatest
 I was over to Reprate mind! mistaken of God. Hard without feeling

Evening Explained Conversion, Revelation, Regeneration
 Reformation. Generation in good form, but poor memory.

6 Harpers there
 Degeneration
 Regeneration

Mar. 1

Sat.

1912 Thursday.

29th Took & developed some pictures.

Spent evening with Mr. Ford & Mr. Sees & Mr. Ford came over so last afternoon & evening studying.

04 Friday 1st

05 Studied Eskimo - Evening at H.B.L.

2.6 N.E. 30008 N.E. bright intervals, fine snow. Sight

0.4 30055 Wind

3.6

3.5

S. Africa to Albany, W.A.

1913 258. Fresh wind & sea.

1914 South Out.

1915 P. Bickerton. Mails Church Work. ^{out} Franks.

out. Holland Reed Harris Buckley's.

Mr Hewitt Dr Ellis Na Gru Co.

M^r Coler Baker. Reed Carson. A3. 4 65Exceptionally fine weather but anxious to day for D.P.P.⁵
Studied Our Lords & St Paul's Eschatological views
→ gathering Homolitic matter

Sum

Mar 2

1912 Saturday.

Preparation for tomorrow. Three sleighs arrived.

1913 257 S. E. & sea. S. Africa to Albany. W. A.

1914 Touring New York

1915 Studied the 119 ps took several pages of notes. It is truly wonderful.

- Thy word 36. Special assertions yet different.
- Thy Commandment 8 (8) Specials different from others.
- Thy Testimonies 15 Special assertions over others & different.
- Thy Statues 2 Specials assertions & different.
- Thy Law 18 different assertions & special.
- Precepts 9 specials different from common stock.

David gives 65 straight I. s. Swill. Swill not. I shall I have, hate, love.

19. I will

33. I have.

5. I shall.

1. Miscellaneous: love, hate fears of disgression, to the brink of the Crystal Palace, the wild ^{sea} ~~land~~ ~~building~~

1915 His way The young man's daily food for a life-time 176 stanzas. Just applicable to-day as it was then to Jew or Gentile bond or free. Universality of

- Thy ways.
- Truthful Way. Gospel: its power
- Way of thy States. all morning summarising notes.
- Way of lying
- Deceitful War
- False Way.

March 3

Mon

1911 Maurice Howitt came to Quelfik. Spent day with him.

1912 Sunday

Esk. Service. 5. Preached on Prayer.

English. Luke 15. Special prayer for Mr. Sees. but he did not attend service. So I felt all my special efforts in Kam. But the H. Spirit will not allow the word to be void. so my faith is strengthened to go on trying.

I heard there were Eskimos 3 days journey to the S.E. so I decided not to go to Kamuk Sella until later but to go there to those people who have not been visited this year. I feel this is the Spirit's Leading

-36.

1913 Cape Town - Albany.
281 S.E. N.E. swell.

1914 Toronto

(15) Evening Service. 7 P.M. 119

Feb 11. 8-10 By faith Abraham went out not knowing what weather he went.

Study Help Suttis with word Truly.

Mar 4

Tues

1911 Enjoying myself with M. Howitt, with Boy Scouts.
Went to Varsity Gym. Boxing & wrestling.

1912 Monday

2 sleighs came from Icy Cape. I was told that I could not visit Frobisher Bay & Polar Star Sand both before the ice was bad so, as I had sent food North, I must resolve to try & see these others after the ice goes away in the Spring.

-34° Very cold

1913 Cape Town - Albany
263. E. by wind. Head sea.

1914 Charles At Toronto

1915 Port Bickerton Mail out. to: W. Watts
Capt. Campbell.
Sick headache vomiting Sister.
intermittent. appetite poor. Kin

Mar 5

Wed.

1912 With Maurice Howitt

St. Peter's Morning & Evening at Mrs. James.

Told her story of adventures.

Had glorious time with Maurice.

Canon Howitt preached in Joy in Believers

25 Wycliffe Men at H.C.

" " Tribulation

there " " glory 5.12.11

Rom.1913 Cape Town - Albany
283. E. by Head Swell.

1914 Sorrento

1915 Very poor: Some studying

Thurs

#25⁰⁰ Mar. 6

1911 Sent for cash. Mr. Wood. Bp. Wood.

S. H. Went to Asheville, North Carolina, U. S. A.

#15⁰⁰ Bought Stereopticon.#3⁰⁰ Expenses.

1912 Tuesday.

Left Lake Fr. for icy lake & weather too bad to go for 2 weeks. Will return 20th Nick also

-18° S. S. E. gale → Mist.

Wrote another sermon

1913 Leave Town to Albany

283 E. by. & Swell

74 Toronto.

1915 Saturday: Hired Amos Kaiser to go to Lake for summer of Mr. Scott.

Mar. 7

Fri.

1909 Huntsville Papers Advertised Lechire.

1910 H. C. in Westminster Presbyterian Church.

1911 Got last cash out of bank

1912 Wednesday.

Left for Icy Cape. Snowstorm, wind head
 Arrived at Olacheve noon & Cape 5.30. Service 7 P.M.
 Lord teach us to pray. Most of people away fr. here.
 Men hunting deer

1913 Cape Town - Albany 2 by E. Swell.

14' Toronto

Sunday
SERVICENov 15²²2nd Fair S.Ps. (2)
See Acts 4. 25-28.

went to Sherbrook to Preach & for funeral of Mr Scott.
 Buried the body at 3 P.M. Indian Br Lake.
 Combined the service with Evening as I was to take
 for that also. The arrangements for my coat were
 personally \$9.00 but three services were cancelled
 besides the loss of offerings there also. Place was packed
 & team for Sherbrook came out.

Very cold stormy

Kingdoms order I Reign of Gentiles: vain imaginations of Jews.
 1-3 antagonism of rulers agt. Gods anointed

II The derision of Jehovah.

III Vexation in fall of Salem & dispersion of Jews

IV Establishment of rejected K in Zion

V Subjects of Earth to Kings rule

VI Present aspect of world power.

Sat

Mar. 8

At Icy Cape. Service & School Teaching.

1912 Thursday

-130 S.E. F →

1913 Cape Town to Albany.
289 N.W. flowing sea

'14 Irons

1915. Service Fishermans' Harbor: As in Adam all die even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

Service

Psalm:

Stony Cold. Psalm I walketh not in council of the Godly.

Standerth way of sinners

setteth seat of scornful.

delights in Law of Lord.

meditates in " " "

prosper

way of sinners

" " Righteous

" " Ungodly.

serve the Lord with fear.

Rejoice with trembling

Kiss: trust.

Ps. Keep set stake council together. agethord + anointed

Ps. 3 Show me a shield for me: my glory: lifter up of my head:

In the midst of trouble & danger of his life his confidence was so serene that he slept peacefully, fearing no harm or ill. I will not fear for 10,000. God is with me: with God + me there is always a majority - not by might nor by power but by spirit because saved by many or by few.

1908 Mar 9 Sun.
 gave notice of Lecture Y. M. C. A. Asheville

1911 Mail.

Bp. Anderson re North.
 given to principal to answer
 W. B. S. Mr. Howitt

1912 Friday - Icy Cape

Service & teaching. 2 narrow escapes from death or
 possibly injury for life sliding over cliffs. Went to
 edge & stopped there. God in his own time delivered me
 - 180 S. E.

1913 Cape Town - Albany.
 292. N. W.

1914 New York

Strong cold wind Service Indian River - 26. 54°
 SERVICE Jan 4. Am I my brother's keeper.

Mon

Mar. 10

\$2⁰⁰ Arrangements for Sechire in Asheville
 1908 Mail out Mr. Swope, Rev. Mr. Mears, & Billmore.

1911. Varsity elections.

Went to Canon Howitt's Mission twice

\$1.50 Lent. notes

1912 Saturday - 20° \searrow N.W. Bitter wind.

SSB. 2. Mr. S. got a hare. Plenty abt. the Cape.

Studied Grammar & Sermon Teaching.

Mail fr. Blacklead Island arrived by Esk. catechist

Ridlapak. I got him to preach. He did well & gave ^{one} not
 only inspire but made one feel very small & helpless.

Thank God for Nature Agents. He had been 9 weeks on journey
 south. I treated him well.

1913 Cape Town to Albany.

294. Fresh N. wind. Mod. sea.

1914 New York.

SERVICE Post Beckerton. Led Eren. Au. I my brother's Keeper.?

Mail President Powell. King University
 Kinleys.

Out Holland.

Kellogg.

Paid Autos for Sherbrook drive re funeral

Rec'd \$18.66. due 7th March second quarter.

Mar. 11

Tues

1911 Went to Canon Howitt's Mission twice

1912 Sunday. Kidlapud preached for me morning & evening. I gave him the subject Saturday evening. Matt. 5 & Luke 15. He spoke 8 & 10 minutes respectively & prayed ex-temporaneously. He is a capital reader & I like St. Paul coveted him but of course must send him back to Mr. Greenshields.

Altogether 11 sleighs have arrived fr. Frobisher Bay & Blacklead Island. The people are visiting friends on the way. They are giving me a busy time.

1913 Cape Town - Albany. 292. Strong W. wind. rough sea.

1914 New York

4⁰⁰

To Board up today

1915

90^c

Went to Country Harbor for Scotia. 90^c needed
Mr. Hudsoni shot right.

Wed

Mar 12.
1911 Started Milk

1912 Monday.

Arrived to Sake Hr. with Kidolajek Blacklead Island Catechist. He preached for me. There are many Eskimos in fr. Frobisher Bay: they heard abt. the H.B.C. & also came to try & get news of Grant who went away last year with my Eskimos aboard but had not been heard of since. Looking for lost Relations. Came to get Mr. Greenshield's Mail.

- 00 drifting S.
Recod. Mail for Mr. Peck

1913 Cape Town to Albany,
298. Fresh W. wind.

1914 New York.

1915 Preached at Country Harbor, Cold & Stormy.
Fair congregation. Visiting sick. 194

194 Col.

Mar. 13 Thurs.
 1910 Glasses ordered at Potters.

1911 At St. Peters 3 times
 self. Lunch Basket for children S. School address
 morning I know in whom I have believed
 evening What shall we say to these things
 I have reaped great blessing fr. Canon Howitts Mission

1912 Tuesday.
 At Sk. Hr. looking after Blacklead Isl. Cape Horn.
 + Frobisher Bay People.
 Also resting a little after journey

1913 Cape Town - Albany.
 299. Light Variable wind.

1914 New York.

1915 Country Harbor Visiting
 Sick list. Mrs J. Steward Consumption
 Mr J. Jenlon. Musculars + Kidney disease
 Mrs H. Jenlon Nervousness
 Mr H. Jenlon Kidney
 Mrs Parker Herpes on Breast + abscess.
 Value for Soul.

Mar. 14

Fri.

1911 Dr. Thomas. The Church Lecture

1912 Wednesday.

29.798

782

04

- 26

- 12

1913 Cape Town to Albany.
314 N. by. & Sea

1914 Toronto

1915 Preached Stomont 10.30. Very Stormy. Few children
60° only out - four adults 60° very poor. Mr Hayes
drove me five miles free to house. H.P.
Peace.Preached 3. P. by Holy Trinity. Few only. Very
Stormy. Abominable cold winds & drift.

* 243.

Mar. 15.

Sat.

1911 Prinsipal announced \$90,000 given to college.
 Mr. Blake \$12,500⁰⁰
 " Johnson 20,000⁰⁰
 Friend 2,500⁰⁰

1912 Left Sk. R. for Icy Cape. 9.45, called at Olacheve & arrived at 6.20 P.M.

✓ Dogs starving so had to walk nearly all way. went with Kidlapin.

Malictok brought ducking. Paid 50¢ apc. P.P.B. for grub.

Service 7.20 P.M. Kidlapin preached on Matt. 24

I heard 2 boys were going for food to Kimituga, the land where I want to go so seeing it will be cheap I am with them.

50¢ Book 70 cost of dogs Rice.

\$2.00 Total cost of tired dogs. Dogs are starving & so are the people.

I cannot see to write this well.

1913 Cape Town - Albany.

287. Northerly wind & sea.

1914 Toronto.

1915 Funeral C. Harbor. Grt Crowd out. Stormy
 Mrs Mason. 79. weather awful. Largest crowd
 out in Cst. Since I have been there, people
 delighted though the sermon best they ever
 heard.

\$5.00 gift

Mar. 16

Sun

1912 Friday. Left Ice Cape with 2 sleighs for Kilniluyuse. One sleigh is going to bring back bride, the other for food.

-70° S. E. ↘

4 hrs. good going rest rough ^{ice} ~~was~~ so bad to cross for
 8 " got a ~~(cold)~~ ^{hot} drink. 10.30 P.M. They are
 trying to do this trip in hr. dogs are not sure of way.
 Stopped 6.45 igloo built 9 P.M. 11 P.M. got to bed.

1913 Cape Town - Albany.
 297 E. by smooth sea

1914 Toronto

1915 Fishing, Stormy.

- 1909 Mar. 17 Mon
in Asheville N. C. Y. M. C. A. Hall.
-
- 1910 Students Parliament of Missions
Pres. Falconer. Mr. Rohold etc.
1600 Missionaries wanted
600 fr. Toronto.
-
- 1911 Glasses changed
Dr. Culverhouse.
Parity interfaculty - Coult Oratorical
Jaywell & Nixon 1st 2nd
Medals in Wycliffe.
-
- 1912 Saturday.
All records for hardship in trip broken.
Built iglos the ice in a half gale of wind.
↘ -25
Iglo like a scene Snow only to be had on the ice
Dogs stole Blubber, got no warm drink this day.
-
- 1913 6106 Cape Town - Albany. 290. Light S. wind.
4792
-
- 1914 Toronto + next
15. Service at C. Harbor. Stormy. worst yet. col
3, 223
-
- 18th Mr. J. H. Hudson drove me to Melrose 13 miles
got coach at night another 11 miles. bought
tinned meat at Melrose that looked putrid. Sick
that night & day after pain in stomach.

Mar. 18

Tues

1911 Paid Ewen ¹⁰⁰ Prof. Bargle. Mr. Sherrell.
-17 Sighted at Trinity East

1912 Sunday. ∇ ci. N.W. -12. Bitterly cold Broke up grub box to get a warm drink managed to get it. Got to Kilmik nyuse 11 A.M. 52 people here, food plentiful but oil scarce. All open water around the place.

2 Services & addresses

1913 Arrived at Albany, W.A. Motor drive with Miss Brombie. Visited Anglican Church for

Partly 1912 Left Kilmik for Sledge, bitterly Cold wind has been all this month, the sledge got back a bride, filthy dirty, & a bad dog-foot. Lived on eggs frozen solid, sexhion the old, like eating on nibbling frozen gum. Swacked on as usual in the morning while the top were lashing up the sledge. 2 P.M. They caught me up after having been on wrong track & having trouble with our passenger. I was very tired as one can scarcely get a good meal while travelling one's system gets run down.

Pictured of my self being lost. Imagination of what might happen & later what did.

An Eskimo bride runs away & resists "it's customary. the more resistance one makes the better bride she is thought to be. Very cruel measures have to be used out some- times before she will do her work. i.e. train lamps, chew her husband & family's boots & make the clothes,

Read of 2nd Collection

Mar. 14

Wed.

1911 Annual Meeting of Literary Society
Albany to Adelaide, S. Australia

1912 Monday

-20 Some of people told me another cd. see wolves &
scents from the place wh. is only ^{only} 15 fr. open water.
People are ever in want of Blubber ~~that is~~ ~~by~~ ~~the~~ ~~way~~.
Walrus is too hard.
figlos 2 services & addresses.

1913 Albany - Adelaide
25. Ely. S. W. Swell.

March 15th 12. As I was leaving Saddle back's foot 1/2
paid I had really made him think abt God, how good
he was & so forth.

He was diffinitely converted with three others
two months later.

I intend to visit Cape Horn next trip if possible
Kidnaped reached here at Cape Horn

1914 Gen Hospital Toronto

1915

Returned to Port Bickerton. Special train to ⁵⁷/₂
board 50°. Good weather, plenty of snow.
Mail. Oliver, Mr Harris, Sister Buckley & wife.
Canadian Churchman.

Mar 20

Thurs

1908 Lectured at Arden A. S. S. S. A.

1911 Visit the James.

Eskimo was caught today in a snowslide.

Started out as yesterday but was put on wrong track

Charles St. Toronto



13.

En route to Sydney

'12

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the bottom right corner]

Mar 21

Fri

1911 Cabled Holland.
 wired. Peck.
 wrote. Aston. Proj. wrong. horse. belly.
 Gray. Howitt. Gould. Tucker. had. Empire
 in Capt Campbell. Churchlife

13
 279

Bank of Montreal.
Wood Smith Mertons

Miss Ethel on way to Australia

1914

General Hospital Toronto.

1915

Reached at P. Beckerton. Very muddy, horses 40.
 Rev 3. ¹²/₆ + 1 Coy 13¹³.

Mar 22

Sat

1911

Bible Lectures concluded
Sent to New York over Student Volunteer meeting.

Sunday 1912.

God only knows how, but I was laid right up by the back of my Capri. & fell into an icy cold jam. Half an hour from death.

Frozen in seven places I fell unconscious & sight going fast. Sent for help from nurse 20 miles away.

God alone carried me through.

1913

2/6

Went to Semaphore & Adelaide by rail in Australia. Second berth out.

Aus no Lawrence.

Had lovely day along motor ride with Ethel
Expences £2.10.0

Handy once more to use English money, same in South Africa.

1914

General Hospital Toronto

1915 Phone installed. Lost \$500 somewhere

1000 out studying & visiting sick. Mrs J. Kaiser.

Mar. 23.

Sun.

1911

Arch Robins here fr Athabasca.

1912

Taken to Lake Ho. Blind & in great agony

1913

Adelaide to Melbourne Easter day.
Two services C of E. Preached on the
Resurrection.

GAVE Holy Communion as usual 7.30 am

1914

General Hospital Toronto.

1915

Studying at Port Buckerton.

Mon

Mar. 24

1911

Photograph of College taken.

1912

Snow blind & awful agony.

1913

Adelaide to Melbourne, S. Australia

1914

General Hospital Inmate.

1915

Preached at Port Bickerton on John 4th "Give me to drink"

Wednesday

Studied up sermon.

2141

Mar. 25.

Tues

1910 Arch. Robbins here fr. Athabasca Preached.

1911 Went to Sk. R. with Mr Ford. Sees. + Sansby.
awful agony. Blind.1912 Adelaide to Melbourne. Easter Sun, 2 Services
23rd Preached on Resurrection

1913 Adelaide Melbourne.

'14 General Hospital Toronto.

15 G. W. Taylor returned on S. S. Scotia.

Suspect of Effort - the inevitable P. S. S. S. 94
Mrs. Sabella, 76. Brain storms after effect of pneumonia.
Lorne Boston + Clifford Hingley

Sick List

Wed

Mar. 26

- 1911 Photograph of college taken.
 #1⁰⁰ Bates Paid. shone by 25⁰⁰.
 5⁰⁰ Swanson Paid.
 3⁰⁰ Paid Britnall & Upper Canada Track Co.

1912 Sunday

Snow Blind: In awful agony at Mission.

1913 Adelaide—Melbourne.

14 Queen St Hospital Toronto

15

went to Ludra Hs Lake. paying 24 pence 7⁵ Hand R⁹⁰
 Stamp 1⁰⁰ Sent 36⁰⁰ to R. Baker for Postage & pence.

Mar. 27

Thurs

1911 Prayer meeting
Arch Robbins Speaker

1912 Monday. Sent food to destitute Esk. Ice Cape. Mr. See
visited people at Kamuktellin. Self in
awful agony.

1913 In great joy. Arrived at Melbourne. Went ashore at
once. Stayed at Brunswick, Carlton Hotel.

14

Hospital Toronto

15

Preach at School House at Lake 4⁰⁰. abt 25 present. (order)

Fri

Mar 28

1911 Preached Ketchum Hall
by bought

1912 Tues. A little sight
In terrible agony

1913 Engagement ring bought & signet for me fr Ethel
going abt. Weather abominable.

14 Hospital Toronto

1915 Indian Hr Lake School. Cain 74.

Valley. Palm Sunday address 43

Greenough. Cain. 97 = 107.

R. Taylor left for Halifax

Mar. 29

Sat.

1911 Went to Asheville, U. S. A.

1912 Changed dressing for foot. Fairly good night. Mr. S. exceptionally patient.

1913 Melbourne. Very cold & wet. With Ethel all day. Tooth out

1912 Fri. Mr. S. lanced my right foot several times while I administered the Anesthetic to myself. Of course there was so much pain I had a relapse for the rest of the day. Lt. quantity of matter (Gangrene had set in) was extracted so the foot was not only reduced a great deal towards its Normal size but the pain was not strongest there. Hot fomentations & sweet oil were used to take down inflammation. Structure is new trouble & pain over bladder which is smarting & intense.

1913 Left Melbourne for Sydney

Hospital Toronto.

44^c. Indian River Service (Water)

Sun

Mar. 30

1910 Exam. General History

1911 Elected on Executive of Athletic Association

1911 + 1912.

Visit to Massey Hall. Lecture in Tabernacle.

Cotton 43

Majority - 85

Shirley 39

1912 Sat. Foot very painful. Fever I have had for a week gone. No sleep last night. strictures. Much painful it. Necessary to use a little chloroform during dressing operation. This is the 8 day since I came home & 9th since I was frozen. I am greatly improving. My sight is weak & I am wasting a good deal. That I am on the whole a miracle of Christ Ancient power of healing. Praise he has his nerve. An Esk. came in fr. the outside Esk. and was asked ^{by the} people there if I was not dead yet.

The day of my accident has revealed some very shameful facts if brought out ^{to} British light.

The 2 Esk. with the 2 boys promised to wait for them if they looked for me. They did not but the boys being afraid gave up the search & went on day & night. they had no blubber for igloo so no wonder I could not find them. The

other two Esk. not only went on but across country to another part instead & returned where they came from. They felt they were wrong so hid themselves. I fol. their track 7 or 8 times started to follow & 3 times turned back. Finally deciding not to go over ^{land} any more. Another wonderful deliverance fr. death.

gave food to 5 families on Big Island. 150 people starving. The 2 boys saw me the morn. I was frozen & one wanted to come for me the other said "never mind" I was they said close to them but walking in different direction

1913 Melbourne to Sydney

Mar. 31

Mon

1912 Sun. Still in agony progressing rapidly. Sorry I cd not do any work. I am now building up my Spiritual Life in meditation. Praying & reading I feel deeply my need of a closer walk with God. Of closer fellowship & of his endurance continually. The message to me now is Tarry a little. Come aside & rest awhile.

1913 Arrived at Sydney Miss Brombie met relations. I went to Australia Hotel. Visited Mission to Seamen S.M.A.

14 Hospital Toronto
Paid Mrs G. Taylor. 4⁰⁰

1915 Moved to A. Taylor.
Mail Copeland & Mertus Toronto.
S.S. Linn. In Heresed. Dolly -

April

Tues

1911 Exam. in English. Christ School Arden M. G.
In (af) after 19 days straight

1912 Monday. Ill in bed. Bless the Lord Oh my soul & forget
not all His benefits

1913 Sydney. Invitation to stay 2 weeks & consented to 3 weeks
with E. B. Walsh Everling Hunters' Hill. Went to bar
Kordern Chesthurst, Chatswood. Talk re work for Ethel

14 Hospital Sorant

L.C.H. on Scotia. Eyes very poor. weather ideal

Apr. 2.

Wed

Mr Thomas preached on Trust at St Pauls.
In the Evening with Fukada & the James.

1912.

Paul counted it all joy to suffer: what is mine of
to his or Christ's.

13 With Ethel seeking employment for her
went to Missions to Seaman
Bought Ticket of Cooks & Son.
Staying at Hunters Hill Sydney.

14 Hospital Toronto.

15 C.H. Good Friday Service 7 P.M. C. Harbor.
103

Apr. 3

Thurs

April a/c £18.0.0

Princeps lectured regarding Chapel attendance

1912. Ill, unable to get up.
Studying this weeks lesson in P. Book.

1913

Lectured at Arncliffe, Australia
Ethel went also thru papers

14 Hospital Toronto.

C. Harbor

15 Sat evening 97th Stormont.

Mr Donald ordered here for J. H.

Apr. 4

Fri.

Fr Huston preached on "much & little"

1912

Progressing wonderfully. Tried Elixer but
useless to all pain

Wrote from fistulas also. Terrible agony

1913.

Sydney Australia. Took Ethel to the only beach

Recd donation of £100.00

E.

J. B. Nicholson. Glencairn Billyards Row

Elizabeth Bay

Greatest surprise & temporal blessing of my life

Hospital Toronto Sunday 3.P.M. #200

Holy Trinity, Saw ston. Saw Holy pole wound had to
put back to Mason ch.

Sat.

Apr. 5

Princeps Preached 1st Temple of H. G.
 Confidential with J. Howell

1911

1912 Horross best left out

1913

Manly Beach. Banked £40.0.0
 Cancelled passage to Japan & China & rec'd
 £34.17.0 Refund bought ticket to Toronto per
 Niagara on her maiden voyage
 Expenses in Sydney & of trip around £43.0.0.

14

Hospital Toronto
 Heavy Storm. Boat broke down often & I'd not go.
 Returned to Glenora 50
 300. Johnson-hire Phones 250 at Glenora

Apr. 6

Sun

Mail By land
 Miss Quarshman

1912 Easter Sunday, H. C. Sp.

Look first solid meals since I became sick
 much better.

Explained 1st Easter to Eskimos

1913 Sydney, LECTURED at Moore College also to
 Ch. A. Committee

Saw. Hordorn regarding position for Ethel.

14

Hospital Toronto.

15

at Sherbrook. Visit James Warden Queen, Lodge Sherbrook.
 N.S. Henry Stone.

Mon

1908 Apr. 7
 Christ School Arden. N.C.
 mail in M.A. Tucker.

1909 Wycliffe College Toronto
 Bought outfit + rec'd several gifts

1910 Wycliffe College
 1st Exam of year Dr. Thomas, Culture.
 Social with F. Ford.
 Rec'd Photographs ordered 18 months ago.
 Money needed sent in answer to Prayer.

1912 Progressing wonderfully. able to wash self.
 able to read. ~~Carpenter~~, ~~Norman~~, ~~Step~~ #1
 walk to Emmanuel, walk alone with God.

1913.
 El Sumner at Hill Sydney N.S. 40 with Ethel.

14. Hospital Toronto.

15 7th Heavy Storm Area Camera ^{\$2.00} Capt W. H. ^{\$1.50} Cunele
 386

C HV Expenses.	Poor	10.00	Mrs J. Denton	83.103.200
Boat Hire		3.00	Collection:	
Jeans		4.00		
Boat		50.		

Apr. 8.

Tues

1912 Lake Harbour Baffin Land

1913 Sydney Australia

14 Hospital Toronto

15 Port Beckerton

Presbyterian witness

Wed

Apr. 9.

1908 Mail out Miss Q
Savannah Post Society

1912 Pain too intense to sleep
Foot terribly painful all the time

1913 Canon Vaughan at Summer Hill
Lectured for him. Sydney, Australia

14 Hospital Toronto.

14 P. Beckerton. Stomach bad.

Apr. 10

Thurs

1917 Eskimos arrived from Kivulagaa
 Read Prof Wrong's Canada under British rule
 Amputated 7+

1913 Sydney, N. S. W.
 Lectured at Grammar School to 800 boys
 8.30 am

14 Hospital Toronto

15 P. B. mail Miss Kellogg.
 at A. Taylor's. Stomach poor by.

Apr. 11.

Fri

Mail Melbourne.

1912 More snow this last few days than all winter
Decidedly warmer.

1913 Sydney N.S.W.
Went with Sect of Chrt. to Summer Hill

14 Hospital Front.

'15 Port Bickerton. Poorly Sick stomach. Services off.

Apr. 12

Sat.

1911

Exam in English Bible I
 Principals asked me to go north. Condition is
 that no one else will go.

1912

Feeling good, studied some Eskimo with S
 Roman & Cal.

Foot exceptionally painful at night

1913

Sydney N.S.W.

Preached at Summer Hill

Morning & afternoon. £7.18.0 collection

Evening at Enfield. St Thomas.

14

Hospital Toronto.

15

At Port Bickerton. poorly. very bad weather
 rain storm

Sun

Apr. 13

1910 Mail Hay Tom Thwaite J.P.B.
Saw Eaton re Watches. No trace.

1911 J.W. Gordon died.
Exam Liburgis

1912 Sat. Had bad night. Feeling well enough to get up a little so crawled over the floor to the chair & rested there all day. Food doing splendidly. Self food has now no discharge but is doing admirably. Studied Roman 13.14 167 & Esk. Fine weather got from bed to chair alone ~~the~~ floor.

1913 Preached at Enfield. N.S.W.

14 Hospital Toronto.
15 Reached 4th x Heavy Rain Storm & Fog.
Out 4th + 7th 12th
In 2nd 12th D.C. Mrs. Kaiser very much better.

Apr. 14.

Mon

1910 English Exam.
 \$5⁰⁰ Paid Fr. Harris.

1912 Sunday. 8 or 10 Esk. walked in fr. Kamuktelia. They brought the sleigh for food & reported snow too thick to hunt & they were hungry. I am giving them food tomorrow.

Esk. came in who have been very ill with blood poison he was now quite well & said he is very grateful to God for making him well. I could not visit him being ill but Mr. Lees of H.B.C. medicine for me & the native doctor lanced his neck. He also offered his services to me if I wanted any one to do any cutting. He said he was not afraid & said he wanted to have prayers with the people & asked if I would let him pray for me. I was still in great pain but felt ashamed of myself so held service in my room all the time. As the man wanted to pray & give an address I had teach us how to pray, which I had written out sometime before.

This is glorious listening to the Saving Power of Jesus Christ. Too sick in stomach to read all day.

1913 N.S.W.
 Photo
 Picture taken with Ethel

14
 15

Hospital Toront.
 P. Buckerton.

Apr. 15.
F. W. Gordon, Wycliffe College, Buried.

Tues.

Destitute Eskimos supplied fr. Icy Cape, Kamuktellia
& Ollachise. 2 Families Ollachise. 2 sleighs fr. Icy
Cape. 10 fr. Kamuktellia. Bone of toe protruding.
Bathed Esk. Bay servant gave him outfit of clothes. He
wanted to go home after a weeks stay. Our civilization
being too much a strain for him

1913 With E. G. N.S.W.

14 Hospital Toronto.

15 Mail. Frank. Watts, Scott. Riley, Jordan
Luther, Carson, Dolly Holland.

Apr. 16. Wed.
 \$5⁰⁰
 1910 Paid Dr. Thomas.
 Saw Hon. J. Cochrane intro Mr. Perois.
 All saints. St. Lukes. Bloor St. Presbyterian.

1912 Tues. I have not had a good sleep for a month
 & only about 3 hrs. this last 2 days. I have not so
 much but there is a sense of complete wakefulness.
 Feeling very sick most of the day. I is very sad but
 seems unmistakable true that I will have to return
 this summer to get another joint amputated fr. my
 toes: the bones are protruding where the frost has
 taken them off. There is no doctor this side of
 Okak. I could not go there & back by the time the
 ship comes. Mr. S. is willing to stay another year &
 wants to. Yesterday I changed the dressing in my
 foot for Zione & today it is not only easier but
 50% better looking. It is doing wonderfully well.
 - Few destitute Esk. left today with food otherwise
 tomorrow. Wrote March Epistle.

1913 Lecture Paramatta St. Johns. N. S. W.
 Afternoon & Evening.

Miss Crombie started working for Hordens
 \$2/40 per week.

14 In Hospital Toronto.

19 15 Mail

Mrs Elliott. Jones. S. W. W. Chiff.
 Wallville. Mr Howard. Condo. Lewis. Scotter
 here for found. Sent lobsters to Mr's Glen Cross.
 Death of Mrs Steward Cth. announced. Mrs Jent
 mail also. Visit to Luthis Taylor. Incher
 Hallam

Thurs

- Apr. 17.
 \$25⁰⁰ Ordered suit at Hobberlins
 Agreement with Mr. Beck re No. Mission
 \$50⁰⁰ till July 20th
 \$750⁰⁰ per year.
 \$100⁰⁰ + Expenses outfit

1912 There is a doctor at Churchill so if it comes necessary
 it will be possible to go on Pelican but risky to get back.
 Then it will not be necessary to return to civilization
 Foot doing A.I. got a little rest without drugs. Mr. S
 making crutches for me. Destitute family come to
 live with me. Weather A.I. Ford & Co. hunting deer.

lective Bil
 4 B. S.

1913 Addressed St. Johns School. Habberfield. N. S. W.

14 In Hospital Toronto

15 Very wet & stormy. Weather prevented services
 except morning.

Done, 1913

Apr. 18

Fri.

1910 Exam. composition.

Recvd. Book Easter present Mr. Sennard.
History Exam.

1911 Prof. Hallam visited here.

1912 Thursday. Feeling too sick to read. Foot
improving. Praise God. Water not troublesome to
day.1913
14/16 Summer Hill. Lecture Sydney N.S.W.

1910 Exam. English Literature ← 1914

1912 Friday. Mr. S. accused of adultery with N.W.'s etc.
~~* children separated for that & crying etc.~~Feeling better: Stomach as usual
'good leak' 10 sermon ~~writing~~

going to God did not believe half he heard

before. He did now: he was healed. Scared to
death: of wicked life now converted to his name
new name. Hoped to do better. Did not believe Mr.
Billy. Had as much teaching as Kollah but did
not take as much notice. Native W. quite proud.? Hare + finge. Hare on it. W. + knife, upright,
rabbit foot sponge & hare skin.

1913 Bad night no rest Sydney N.S.W.

14 In Hospital

15 Very best Services. One cancelled

Sat.

Apr. 19

1912 Exam in N. T. Theology
Recvd. 10 books fr. Samia

Exam N. T. Theology P.M.
Saw Mr. Thomas re medical work.

1913 Half-day with Ethel. Sydney N. S. W.

14 In Hospital Toronto

15 'Poorly' at P. B.

Apr 20

Sun.

1911 Exam in Latin, burdens, Home,
Mail - Bp. Anderson + Bursar of College.

1912 Sat. 1 month since I came to mission more dead than
 alive. Little trouble with foot yet. Painful + proud
 flesh. Sick stomach. Destitute Eskimos from Kamu
 Klabber supplied again + bbl. of biscuit. Destitute
 Eskimos fr. Ice Cape + Olacheve again arrived to
 stay until weather is better.
 Big toe of right foot amputated.

1913 St. Simon + St. Judes. Surry Hills Lectures
 " Barnabas in Evening
 Met Mr. J. B. Nicholson after on visiting + invited to stay
 at places. As Hunter Hill is so far away from town I
 consented Sydney. N. S. W.

14

In Hospital Toronto.

15 Went Sherbrook yr Warden. In Sherbrook for Anderson.
 #10/-
 Books fr Holland 15 + 88 types

Apr. 21.

Mon

1910 Resigned Commission in Boy's Brigade. Wrote Mr Stewart.
Ottawa

Exam Pedagogics N. T. Introduction.

1912 Sunday. There were only 3 Eskimos into the place altogether
i.e. adults. The H.B. b. servant destitute family this
side. I had no service because not well. There seems to be
something wrong with my liver. I am continually
sick with my stomach. Wake up so & retire same I cannot
read: my head is so hazy. Regret my inability to
do any work for Master yesterday but prayer. Mr. & Mrs
Ford & servants visited me in afternoon.
The Great Physician now is here, The sympathising
Jesus.
Sat out in Sun for about 10 min to-day.

1913 Sydney, N. S. W.

+1

Lectured for Mission to Seaman.

14

In Hospital Toronto.

Sept 18 - 21

1913

Apr. 22

Tues

1911 Exam. Systematic Theology

1912 Mond. I prayed again for health & in the afternoon felt better. Supery of a bath today. Mr. S. hunting Partridges. ^(got 2 hare) haven't read yet too dizzy & sick. Jesus knows all about our struggles. He will guide till the day is done. There's not a friend like the lowly Jesus. No not one.

1913 Sydney, N. S. W. Sected at St Luke's Burwood. ill Record Meetings

14 In Hospital Toronto.

~~15~~ Visiting 9 Families. ^{3.}
 + Teeth out Mrs H. Kaiser + daughter ^{50¢} ~~75~~
 Mrs Jack Sr: Free.

visited Mrs Henry Kaiser	G. Taylor.
" Arch "	A. Luths
" Lem "	Mrs Jack + Fr.
" Amos "	Len Smith
J. S. Kaiser	Will Kaiser

Apr. 23.

Wed

1912 Tuesday. Yesterday I got a box of Doan's Pills fr. W.B. & took 2, the effect was very good & although I had a bad night I am sufficiently well to be able to work a little today. The sickness is much less & my tongue looks better. My foot is progressing favorably. Praise God for all these blessings while they are yet speaking. I will hear saith the Lord.

1913 Sydney, N. S. W. Leichhardt. Recvd. H. Begbits. All saints Lecture. could not get them all in

£100/0/0 Recvd. donation: college

~~£107~~ ~~for~~

14 In Hospital Toronto.

15 Went to Pleasant Valley & Preached on Resurrection.
Mr. S. Steward gave me a free 50¢ ride & 1⁰⁰ for donation.

Apr 24

Thurs.

1912 Wed. Squared up some ofc. feeling better but not well enough to study. Mr. Lees visited us. ^{A. 1} King

1911 Exam. on Shakespeare.

Maurice Howitt came fr. Hamilton.

1912 Mrs. Ford came over & promised to cook dinner for me at the K.B.L. house. She stayed a hr. talking which was enjoyed.

The K.B.L. Eskimos at Kamuktelia set his own leg & the Saskies left (~~when~~) he put it. They think it cowardly to groan unless it is something they term very bad which I believe would be nothing less than sawing off a leg. Was very sick this morning but better a little at noon. Mr. Ford & Sanisbury reset leg, not much pain. 2 Eskimo women arrived fr. Kamuktelia walked in over ¹⁵ the land.

13 " Oatmeal

1913 Feasen at Wilson's Point.
St. John Santern Lecture.

Sydney N.S.W.

14 Hospital Toronto.

1915 Bgt horse, rig, harness & blanket etc for \$65.00 Wm J. G. Jordain. Reached at School House Mission or 9 words on Cross.

Fri

Apr. 25.

Exam.

Dr. G. Thomas farewell address.

Be strong

Set for afternoon with

Mail fr Haythornthwaite

Feeling fairly bright - Studied Eskimo in morn. Foot little sore. Mr. S. got a partridge fr. Buckshore 1st fr abt. a month. H. B. spent evening with me. Came over for tea. Tried to look at the tent Mr. Sanisbury has made for the mission on my knees & supporting myself by table but fell over very weak & did not know it

1913 St. Clements Mosman

Mr. Durnan will help with lantern

In daytime as Sunday he is working

I assist at the Mission.

Sydney N.S.W.

14 In Hospital Toront.

1915 Preached Lake 10.30 on Lake.

" " 3.0. Wonderful Is, 9⁶

P. Beckerton 7.P.M.

Apr. 26

Sat.

1910 Exam. History Ancient.

1911 April Exam

4k.

Mr. Haythornthwaite came. Stayed at college in my room

1912 Fri. Tried to worry out some of baptismal Exhortation in Eskimo. Not well. Siver is the trouble. Back & stomach. Mr. S. at A.B. got twine ^{£2.50} & is making net for Mission's use. A.B. went deer hunting. Snow very deep & extremely difficult travelling. They went off a few days ago but returned after a stay of one day. Eskimo fr. Kamuktelia broke his leg yesterday. Some people came in for bandages today. They do these things themselves. This man broke his leg last year. He fell in a seal hole & was found Ford & Sanisbury went out to take stimulants to try & fix up the lamp. Mr. S. being confident he could do it better than the people themselves.

People heard his crying out: he was near the place. Explained with James Palliser the way of life. The Christian Religion taught him to pray. He confessed conversion in Jesus Christ. Praise God for another gem dug out of the Arctic soil. Got him to promise to read Testament daily as well.

See Wed. 24 For Fri. 26 I want to keep dates with those above. Diary entered ^{twice} 2nd Tuesday by mistake

1913 Sydney N. S. W.

St. Pauls Chatswood. 4s to Horden's

Recd ^{£1.7⁰⁰} from Church. 4 in advance

Sun

Apr. 27

1910 Exorm Greek.

1911 " Poice culture

Mr. Haythornthwaite here with me.

Sold Tickets	5 plays Shakespeare	125	
	Butler	40	7
	Rom.	30	2
	Ex. in Shakespeares	10	
	St. Paul's teaching	10	
	Analytical test	75	
	St. John Epistles	50	
	History & middle ages	50	
	Eastern Church	20	\$410
For 8 th July.			
West	Paley	30 ^f	

1912 Sat. Westitute Eskimos 120 biscuits Gen & mollasses daily
) 3 toes amputated last operation I hope this
 year. Got up & dress & spent some time in Kitchen today
 cannot stand by go by floor route.
 Liver not improving much. Mrs. Measures child ill
 Fever Not well enough to study.

1913 Sydney N. S. W. Preached Chatswood St. Pauls
 " St. Phillips Sydney
 Borrowed \$2⁰⁰ fr A. Taylor.
 Pulled out Keith Murrey Kaiser, molar free.

Apr 28

Mon.

1909 Annual Convocation
 Farewell Mr. Vance,
 results Exams

Results Exams all passed except OT *
 Howard failed completely
 4 grads failed (would be) 2 *
 2 got 1 star but let through

1912 Sun. Very sick in bed nearly all day. No visitors except
 Eskimo Boy
 No services only 4 people at place.

1913 One of Speakers at Annual Meeting 88 Annual.
 Missionary to speak 2 others of
 India & Eskimos.
 Address Chatswood Boys School. &
 Sydney N.S.W.

14 Straightened up preparing for departure.
 In hospital. Toronto.

1915 MISS. J. Kaiser 1. Lath \$1.50
 Mrs H. Kaiser 5. Exhaled
 Went to J. H. Doctory, visited Mr W. Myers. send
 medicine to Mr Myers.

Apr 29.

Tues.

1910 Went to North Bay to get arrangements re Summer work.
 Raising interest of Boy's Brigade to raise money.
 Went to Niagara Falls with Maurice Howitt

1912 Mon. Admiral Morriell

Sick till 2 A.M. vomiting considerably. Visiting
 up & it seems that I shall have to go to see a Dr. in the
 ill to get an operation. Toes are doing A.I. Skin is coming
 up covering them.

Feeling bright enough to try my first experience on
 crutches. Straightened up my room. Eyes too weak to
 read or study. Am thankful so well improved. Oh for
 a faith that will not shrink — like Blind
 Bartimeus simple as a child, profound —
 Weather very cold stormy all the Month like March.

1913 Sydney N.S.W.

Holy Trinity. Wulurch Hill Lecture

Last interview with Rev. E. J. Peck.

Principal O'Keefe etc.

Left Hospital.

Certificates sent to Bishop Anderson.

29 Preached at White Harbor abt. 100

Apr. 30

Wed.

1910 Saw Mr. Lee who wrote to get me on.

1911 Morning. Bloor St. Baptist : of rain.

Rev. W. A. Cameron B. A. Lead as not into temptation.

Afternoon Lunch at Prof. Wrong's

Mission 9 P. M.

Evening Tea Mrs. James.

Service St. Pauls. Arch

St. Pauls Halifax

Social at Miss Rogers.

1912 Tues. Sick all day. Spent most of it lying in tent. Beautiful weather, did not sleep at night. Mr. Ford & Peter went deer hunting.

Mrs. Measures sick, child & Bob better.

5 Eskimos walked in from Big Island. The woman had to walk all day & night to bring 20 mds. They came for food & reported they had been hungry a long time. They could see seals & walrus but owing to high winds

" not get near them

25 bbls. biscuits & 2 bbls. peas.

1913 Sydney N. S. W.

Marrickville St. Clements Lecture.

Left Toronto for Montreal

1914

Trent & Stewart saw me off.

15

Went to Sherbrooke. Lunch at W. Riley. Stayed with Dr. Ellis. Went to Country Harbor. 24 miles $6\frac{1}{2}$ hr with stop. Service \$2.00.

May 1

Thurs

- 1911 Working. Building church at North Bay
 Went to Hamilton by boat. Had tea on boat with Howitt
 \$50⁰⁰ Recd. fr. Mr. Peck, Mary Salary
 25⁰⁰ Pd. for suit.
 Arrived at Canon Howitt abt. 8.30 P.M.

1912 Bad night but feeling fine this morning good day. Light
 wind. Big Island destitute Eskimos walked back to
 sick to bring them in. Mr. Ford returned caught
 nothing

1913 Sydney N. S.W. Woolloomooloo City
 St. Peter's Lecture

1914 Left Montreal P.R. 12 am for Halifax boat Special
 Eu Route for England

Went to Stormont & preached at School House.
 Collection \$48⁰⁰

am 15.

May 2nd Visited Mrs Laura Fenton. applied to
 Fred for work.

May 2

Fri.

1910 Working at New Church North Bay

~~Out~~

1911 At Hamilton met Morley & Mason

Attended

Meeting for diocese at Christ Ch. Cathedral H.B. celebrated. Partook with Maurice & Canon Howitt. Requested to stay another day. Consented. Mail out ~~to~~ Jebbs.

3.10 Bought shirt fronts etc.

200 Gave Moss Birthday gift. Had real good time.

1912 Thurs. Operated on V this afternoon: the outlet was closing up by skin growing over it. Feeling very well. Walked around outside on crutches quite a lot. My foot looked like blood poison today probably: I burnt it too much yesterday.

Eskimos arrived fr. Jaybape, Itinil, & King Charles-bape. 8 sleighs. Itinil people brought again my stores. Buckshows wife called me a liar & was mad at Mr. S. : he did not put enough sugar in her tea. We are keeping this family in charity. We do not want them neither did we ask them to come, yet this woman abuses us to H.B. right & left.

Food again getting abundant: of good weather. Bears, Walrus.

Plentiful at Itinil.

Sleighs fr. Big Island reported man sick with swelled leg etc.

Beautiful weather

1913 Sydney. N. S. W.

Hunters Hill Lecture.

Mixed wreck at St. John's. Off track Spring Hill Junction

1914

abominable train journey. Shows late with Express. off the track 3 1/2 hours. Terrible slow & every body disappointed

8.50 ^{PM} left Hunter for England

May 3

Sat

1910 As yesterday

1911 Spent Morning & Noon with Moss.

Canon Howitt lent me his slides while I am here & a box
 Invited back there in July. Left 3.30 P.M. after prayer
 with Moss for Hespeller. Arrived 5.30 Met by Abbott.
 Recvd. gem fr. Tibbs.
 Tried to arrange Lecture

1912 Fri. All Esk. ~~except~~ Itinil Esk. & Polar Star Sand
 Eskimos left for their homes. Eskimo Hunters returned
 & got 16 deer. They have been away 6 days. Not so well
 but doing satisfactorily can make. Several Eskimo
 notes came in

1913 Sydney N.S.W.

Mr. Nichollson Lecture

Canada - Halifax to Liverpool. Express of Ireland
 238 mile 15.866.

Weariness of dorsal Column. Sunday N.E. gale at times
 snow storm to me out for service. Below 1. B. 2. L. 5. D. 10.
 Pneumonia started

3rd

Storm-bound at Country Harbor.

May 4

Sun.

1910 As yesterday

1911 Give children some candy. Wrote dozen letters. Attended large meeting with Mr. Patterson the 5th M.P.P. for district at

1913 Free East Sunday Sydney N. S. W.
With Ethel went to Niagara. To Congregational Church & Hunters Hill

1912 ~~Stinnil Eskimos left for Home~~ ~~Four Kingbirds Cape~~ families fr. Polar Star dirtiest crowd mean & ungodly. Big liars. kipple came last night & needed our best to fix him up. Studied Eskimo. Foot good. Vbad. Indigestion bad. Proper weather thawing daily. Reading

1913 Final preparation for leaving.
Australia

1914 Halifax to Liverpool Exp. of Ireland
381 - 15.0875. knots. No rest with neck. More medicine
Fine weather at noon. Warmer.

15. Returned to C. H. to Sherbrook. Stayed at Anderson's Mr Monk. rec'd 2nd Degree.

Mon

May 5

1910 As yesterday. Orders to go to
Left Tibbs 10.25 ~~AM~~ AM. Toronto 1 PM

1911 Spoke Annual W.A. Meeting. Diocese. Got many promises of
gifts from ladies + 146

1912 Twelve people in for service. 8 fr. Polar Star Sand. Held 2
services. John 6. 37. John 15. 14. Well attended. Had to
recline on the bed not being able to get abt. owing to soreness
of V. Weather is O.K. Proper I believe the word
was blessed today as here to fire.
Mr. + Mrs. Ford visited us.

1913 Left Sydney for Vancouver,
Walsh + Mr. Nicholls paid me off
to Ethel 18/6

Stevend	1.0.0	
"	10.0	
To/nurses	36.0.0	<u>22 0.6</u>
Self	4 0.0	
Bank	165 2.0	
br. Bal	£155 0.0	

	£	s.	d
Expenses Sydney	34.0.0		
	12.10.0.		
Travelling	2.10.0		
Taxes	5.50.0		
Board	13.0.0		
Extra	10.0		
	64.10.0		

London to Sydney 32.0.0

1915 Getting buggy new tyres 5 2 5
+ one spoke at Sherbrooke

99.10.0
59.10.0

May 6

Tues

1909 Recd. Gold Medal for Cratory
Christ School commencement.

1910 awaiting orders. Semapuni

1911 Recd. Govt. Appointment as Ranger. 15th to go declined
the offer. Recd. cable fr. L.L. S. abt. going North.
Saw guns down town + selected one. Wrote for Samp.

\$5⁰⁰ Sent Quatermain \$5⁰⁰

\$10⁰⁰ Recd. fr. Mr. Luce towards gun
" " " " 13 books for reading.

1912 Mon.

Kingwarchark came in + brought his family to work
abt. the Actives store + do repairs. This is another crowd to
sponge on us for board. Set boy go duck hunting with
to day. Beautiful weather. Mr. S. stepped on the
stone + broke the remainder of the stand. Sick today.
Beautiful weather. Northern Esk. still here sponging.
Copied out 2 sermons. Issuarktok returned for
H.B. fr. Frobisher Bay. Away 6 weeks.

1913 sick. En route to New Zealand.
Lecture Paramatta. Afternoon + Evening
St John's

1914 Halifax to Liverpool
Ill with Pneumonia.

68⁰⁰ 15

Returned fr Sherbrook + C. Harbor.

Lost: Gold Ring
Fountain Pen
New Goggles
Brush + Curry Comb.

Recd. 68.00. Stipend advance
for books \$5.50

525
Repairs

Paid for Blacksmith
Repd Amonths advance 68⁰⁰

May 7

Wed

1909 Recd. order fr. Bp. Weed to get to coast 26.00

Appointment recd. Telegraphed Tatesse being taken on. Answer came in afternoon. Take men on

1910 Went to fire. 3:30 P.M. 8 mls W. of Temagouaine. 1 ml. long

1911 Final service at Ketchum Hall 3 P.M. Prof Wong promised some of outfit.

Morning. Metropolitan Methodist with J. Howitt & Wallace

Evening. Entertained by Revd. Mr. James Redeemer

Arranging Lecture 10⁰⁰ promised.

Mr. Bruce Club Mission

Mail out Wolly sister

Gabrieller 8 or 63 South Row

833 Fulham Rd.

12 Eskimon here from King Charles Cape. Froberster Bay

13. Vancouver to Australia

1914 Canada to England.

All with Inezonia

15 Mail out Royal Bank, L. V. Harris, Bear River, N. S. (books)

Dolly, P.O. 24, Brockville Silver
Kellogg, Bradbury, Carson, Beverley Mrs H. St-Clair
Post Office Ingle's St. Halifax.

Thurs.

May 8

Bought rifle. Did hospital work.

Saw Mrs. C. C. re deputation work.

W.A.

"

Quebec.

1911

Lecture for Mr James.

Arranged lecture at St Matthews

1912

Three Comatias left today some arrived.

Byamist's Lita & Munkkook left wives with
us for support & changed them ad lib

In Great pain from freezing.

Ducks seen 1st of year.

'13

Enroute Canada to N.S.W.

1914

" " to England. Express checked
Ill with Pneumonia.

1915

In disposed. Stomach. No work to speak of

2.50

Rec^d for Books

Canon Vernon

2.50

V. Harris Bear River

3.00

Brookville

Fri

May 9

1916

Left Bear Is for Melachentau.

1911

Attending Gen Hospital for medical work
" St Michaels also.

1912

Stormy, People coming in for food.
Somewhat improved.

1913

Australia to Canada via New Zealand

1914

David Lewis His pilot Liverpool
seriously ill after train wreck with pneumonia

1915

Prepared two Sermons & Preached three times

(a) Port Bickerton morning & Evening
Iskermans Harbor 3 P.M.

A. Jer 6:16

Is 69

B His name shall be called - wonderful

C. 11 Cor 9:6 He that soweth sparingly shall also
reap sparingly.Stand ye in the ways & see & ask for the old paths
where is the good way: walk therein & ye shall
find rest for your souls - we will not walk thereHeard of loss of Leno Linn & 15.00 lives lost by
submarine. Terrible

- with food
Sat.
- May 10
- 1912 Ill at Lake Harbour, Eskimos supplied
- 1913 En Route from Australia to Canada
on "Majara" marden voyage of this vessel
was put in hospital for rest of passage
- 1914 In Liverpool Hospital severely ill

439 Cal King's Health

344

Doors. Artyo.
Vernon Rev. Church work.

Visiting sick at Wine Harbor Bickerton but
very poorly myself.

May 11

Sun

1909 Recd Ticket to Washington, Southern Railway gratis

1910 Fire Ranging for Canadian Fort, landbound several days at Bear Island Tewayami

1911 Mails byllie

1912 Too ill to study, Pain intense

1913 En Route to Canada or Niagara, at Auckland New Zealand Chapman Alexander mission arrived & went thro' to Canada with them.

1914 Seriously ill at Liverpool, baggage lost
Rexs1915 Visiting Maie Donaldson
Armitage & Mr J.R. McDonald,

May 12

Mon

1909

Salisbury N. Carolina with Poplin
Bear Island for Canadian Coll.

'10

'11

Contract with horses to work notes
morning at General Hospital
W.M. T. will left for Cheyenne for Orders

1912

Bad night.

Had one service strong. Strong to be well enough
free from pain to be able to work & study
feel an unworthy steward but Jesus knows,
the cares & in His time all will be well.

Reached Advent. Act 1"

Three comatens arrived. Explained picture ^{zods}
to them.

1913 New Zealand to Canada. In ships hospital

1914 In Hospital at Liverpool

1915

Mail Bill Phoebe. 2.88

100

Painted & cleaned Buggy. Spent it by Special Trip.

Dentistry 25. O. Carter.

Message 75. Bought Hay brush 75. — J

Florence May Bowman (Miss) Over

May 13

Tues

1909

In Washington. Visiting Capital with guide.
 Bank paid my expenses.

Unique lecture on Wash DC began this. This is the
 Capital of U.S.A. 40,000 negroes + 60,000 trees etc.
 Conventional way we were shown Vice President
 Sherman + senate chambers etc was most amusing

1910.

Left for Lady Evelyn Lake for Canadian Govt.

1911.

Notes in Globe Temperance re lectures

mails from W.A. In Lie. Morrow. Libbs.

ord. Holson, W.A.

visited Ford twice in Hospital

Getting up Eskens Government + doing medical work.

12

Awful night. Inflammation of urethra

Mr S. hunting ducks. Sick internally.

I am not mine own, whether alive or whether I die

I am the gods. There is no longer any me or mine

My me is Jesus my mine is the world. That world

would ever be myself + better than been myself

henceforth shall be no more. In in Sales.

13.

New Zealand to Canada via Niagara.

1914

In hospital at Liverpool

1915

J. A. Visiting, Sick. Mrs W. Donald + Mrs Berlongue.

took Mrs Luthin + Kaiser to F. H. Brought back Copper, Lank
 for H. Taylor. Took out Mrs Kaiser home with home
 to Lemuel Kaiser

Several house cleaning upsetting. every thing at home.

7,48

Mrs W. Kaiser, sent out. 2. (25. Got Cowshin

Crayon 20. Handkerchiefs 30 Snap

Yonkers Sew Machine

1000 advance for Dickertou.

15th

May 14

Wed

1909 Went by Cedric to England from New York AB.
available workhouse.

1910 Left Spring Creek for Canada took
train to some Park, Mass.

1911 Lectured at Ch of Redeemers. \$30-30
Ath, chf

1912 Read & studied until real ill, operated again
for micturition purposes

1 Cor 4¹⁷⁻⁸ Light affliction but for a moment of yr
at St Pauls.

John 15⁵ Abide in Christ

1913 Fiji Islands Suva. visited Solomon Island
Church & Chaplain Mr Matthew

En Route for Honolulu

1914 Hospital at Liverpool ill

1915. Pt Bickerton, Paid 5⁰⁰ Bond full
Sent to Osten to C.H. cost \$1.25

2,88 Home bill 200 Paid

6.00. Left for Wine Har + NYor D.

5.00 Debt Expense 25⁰⁰ + Snip 15 = 35

Wine Harbor Service

Thurs

16th May 15

New York

1909 Painting "Pedric" En route to Liverpool

1910 Left Spring Creek for Elk Lake

20th Rain in Sun5th as Canon Lectures for St. Matthews & St. Peter

1911 arrayed

1912

Fairly good night - bad forenoon

Destitute Eskimo Supplies

APC return with few clucks.

Weariness, headaches, Put on boot off foot first time

Bless the Lord O my soul & praise His Holy name

-- forget not all his benefits.

Snow - 30°

13

En route for Honolulu Hawaiian Islands

14

Delirious in Liverpool Hospital.

15

Reached at Lake School Holy Spirit

14th day

May 16

Fri.

1908

wed Bp wed + Dr McCredy.

1910

Left for Lady Evelyn re Canadian Govt.

Read at Ch of Ascension

1911

Church Paradise of Soldiers at Redeemer.

1912

Poor night - operated again, managed to cook
& read a little

1 Cor 1³⁻⁴ Blessed be God... God give Comfort who
comforts us in tribulation that we may be able
to comfort them who are in any trouble, by the Comfort
where we are comforted of God.

Attended court of visiting Eskimos

Expense with APR. + trades for first time
with a white man

Whales wrecked last Sept. People asking re
relatives, are helping themselves to Grant's food

13

En route Honolulu for Fiji

1914

England. In Liverpool Hospital on P.M.

15

Preached at Indian Hr Lake 10.30 + 3.00

Beckerton at 7 P.M. Ps 85⁶ Acts 3.6. Joh 14¹⁶

Sat

May 17

- 09 En route to Liverpool from New York.
- 10 Left Tammy cumi for Fort Mettlesan
 toward to shoot then trouble began
- 1911 Lectured at St Matthews
 arrayed St Barnabas
 " " Phillipis
 Studying Esken's Grammar
- 1912 ~~Stud~~ night, Cannot sleep.
 Ps. 37. Rest in the Lord wait patiently for him etc.
- 1913 To Honolulu for Fiji
- 1914 Hospital at Liverpool
- 15 Went to Sherbrooke P. Beckert

May 18

Sun.

'09

'10

'11

New York to Liverpool
In Camp. Canada Soil Ranges

Paid Morris for printing

" 10⁰⁰ in Denmark.

12 Watched night

Bath helped me today. Attempted another operation

But not now fear this and are near etc.

13

Australia to Canada on Niagara

Fiji

1914

Liverpool Hospital - Delerious

15

Sherbrook & visiting Lake Die

Mon

May 19

- 1910 Resting in Camp, Canadian Govt.
 Mail Wright Harris Jellie.
 Rensselaer Cross.
- 1911 Putting Holms.
 Hospital work in Toronto
- 1912 Morning service in Eskimo Baptist of X^r.
 Feeling better, Praise God for whom all
 Blessings flow.
- Sy 22" for to winter to past. --- birds are in
 our land. Saw first birds of the year today.
- 1913 Fiji to Honolulu Hawaii Islands.
- 1914 Ill in Liverpool Hospital
- 15 Returned to P. Beckwith. 3 Wrs.

May 20

Tues.

1909

Synods. Cedric to Liverpool

314. 395. 395. 389. 365. 2750.

1910

Soavelly round Melakewa getting stores to
Stoney Creek

'11

Mail. Maurice Beck. Holson

Hospital work + Eskimo Grammar
Lectures arrangements.

12

Feeling somewhat better. Developing pneumonia
Two months since Swan frozen

'13

20° Snow, dreary
Invertona Ireland

Enroute for Vancouver from N. Co. Australia

14

~~London~~ Ill in Liverpool Hospital

15

A. K. Suttis Buried by Masons.

Mail

a. W. McKimley 1⁰⁰ for pen

Post Office Inspector.

Hobbsolin

Kingley Johnson

Beautiful day & very
large funeral.

Peachest Lake

Wed

May 21

376 miles. Ireland.

1811 appear by Mr James for lantern
3 P.M. H.M. H.M.

A.C. Redeem.

'12

Bad night & day

Samsbury hunting ducks

Per 11²⁶ In journey off. in parts of water etc.

129 My Grace is sufficient for these

13. N.S.W. to Sydney Vancouver.

14 Ill at Liverpool Pneumonia.

15th Started for C.H. but was held up by the rain
at Indian Harbor Lake. Mr Suttis.
Mail Johnson. Brockville.

H. H. H.

May 22 Thur
 1911 Seized Ford from Victoria Hospital to
 Wyebye
 Last of students left for summer vacation
 Btd June 60. To.
 12. Supper with Ford, for his ESCORTING
 very ill. wrote sermon at midnight.

13

En route for Vancouver

1914

Ill at Liverpool Hospital

15th Returned in the rain to P. Bickerton for
 Sunday as weather was apt me for driving

Fri

May 23

09 Arrived L'pool England
Lays down 3rd.

12 Full of work. Ill

13 En Route Australia to Canada

1914 Ill at Liverpool

15 Preached at P. B. & F. Harbor.

Revive again. held. Funeral Sermon.

Sat.

May 24
Palatka Fla. USA.

08
\$50.00

Hospitality at Rectory.

10 Sunday School

1 1/2 Colored Ch

3 White Women

7 PM Parish Council

1911

Secluded at St Phillips.

12.

Somewhat better.

13

Australia to Canada

14

Liverpool All in Hospital

15

48 Pills sent Medicine
Poorly.

Paid 300

May 25
 09 Arrived London England, along Reserves. Sun
 Drills
 Visited. Inspected. Lash Campbell Staines
 Post £10.0.0 Reserves money.

Getting ready for work. buying packing

Trouble with letters at H. Bonalton, not delivered.

19.
 week of wind & storm. Boys killing birds. I am
 able to share food with them even rice as
 Francis assist

God is good to all what wait for him Rest in Lord
 He shall give them their hearts desire.

'13 Australia to Canada

14 All in Hospital Liverpool

15 Study at Bickerton
 Mail Holland McRichie
 Jr - E. Papers. Mrs L. Lenton. C.H.

May 26

Mon.

Naval Reserve £17.0.0

Helped out Dolly,

Bought Lanken & Slides \$4.60

Maid Lash. Tefls.

12 Lichud Ch of Ascension.

1/12 11.30 am Beatitudes

wrote another address & studied

alone all week today

He doth not afflict willingly nor grieve
the children of men

13 Australia to Canada

1914

~~From~~ Liverpool Hospital. All
arrived Walford. Had surgery night

May 27

Tues.

Juno.

60.70 out
15.00.50

- 1911 Paid Dr Thorne \$ 21.00
Foundation Stone of founders Chapel by
S.H. Blake 25 May 1911 £161.999
1st Pictures taken today
- 1912 Very ill, unable to read. Looks like having to
return home.
It is good for a man that he bare the yoke in his
youth Lam 3.
- 13 Arrived at Chorin went around in Motor
at Fancourt. Heard Ryo Lecture gave
him £1.00 for Mission to Seamen.
- 1914 Ill at Liverpool Nursing Home
Left with Mr Kirk for Walsford. Arrived at ~~Walsford~~
Very seriously ill.
Nursing Home £3.3.0 weekly
Pt Beckert's

May 28

Wed

Spoke Redemer S. School with lantern.

" Bible Class afternoon.

" Mrs Aston's Class for Tea.

Morning. St Phillips

Evening St Paul's.

1912.

Foot very sore, could not study. Mr S. returned after a weeks absence with 20 ducks & a few pigeons.

It is the Lords mercies that we are not consumed: his mercies fail not. It is good that a man should both hope & wait for the Salvation of the Lord.

'13 Arrived at Vancouver from New Zealand
Saw Revs. Ryan. R. B. Day & C. M. Alexander

1914 Very seriously ill at Walford home
Home, partially paralysed by brain storm
breathing bad. Extra bed at night &
called up nurse, who was alone told me
if I troubled her at night another nurse
would be called & I would be charged with
the expenses as she c'd not work day & night

15 at Sherbrooke return visiting
Maid mod pen & Jostes Bros

May 29

Thurs

Spoke See Saint Toronto. 15th Thermos bottles given

1912. Eskimos from outside points arrived to trade with the HQ.
Studied some Eskimo though in great gain.

1913 Vancouver to Toronto. Canada.

1914 Seriously ill at nursing home, no desire for
Recd food, constipated & bilious, head simply aches
23-8-9 real very broken

1915 Wet all day To Lake for service

Temp 68^c.
Dentistry 25
43.

Fri.

May 30

Wrote Ap Sweeney.

Rev. J. J. arch J. J. P. R. Soames.

Went to General Hospital for study
 from Prof. W. W. \$1500 for watch.

21⁰⁰. Paid Dr. Thomas

Shook & others were converted from King James's.
 his wife & sister also. The agony for see sent him hysterical
 - this was bleed profusely.

I feel keenly, how I was or what I had done to be chosen to
 lead these people to the master. His Holy Spirit worked
 mightily in our midst.

Arranged special service for converts.
 Cold & stormy. Saw 1st green of the year today.

1913

En route to Toronto via Nelson B.C.

1914

Seriously ill at nursing home collapse

15

Reached L. W. in H. W. no 11 1/2 days
 at L. W. morning of Heavy Rain.

Sat

May 31

10.00

Lectured at Messiah

Sent photographs to those interested in work 7.50

Ill all day.

Vancouver to Toronto.

9 13

On Kootenay prints with Capt G.W. Broughton, others
we have met in ten years. Nelson B.C.

1914

May Ill at Walford, Daily visits from Uncle
Mr Watts came from London. Auntie comes sometimes

15 P. Beckwith. Church work.
Mails Mr Watts. Canadian Churchmen.
Christian Herald. S. S. Jones.
Mrs D. Luttis

80^c Bought fish to send to Matt & Mrs Isnor. Raymond.

Cleaning up. Returned for home harbor service

4⁵⁰ Board paid 27th. Two day away 28+29. The 30th start at 30⁰/_v

Sun.

June:
 # 150 00 rec'd Revd E. J. Peck.
 BPT slides, glasses, photographic material for churches.
 gave to College Chapel \$10.00 for organ fund.
 Mail out. St Matthews
 Mr Howitt & Cheyres.
 Leblu " "
 Miss Hunter \$10.00
 Enrico Gabriellini cheque.

ln # 145 00 Attended confirmation service of BPT of Toronto. 54.
 BK Montreal.

19 13. Nelson Lakes. B.C. Just easier but sick stomach.
 Heavy storms.
 Enroute to Toronto with brother.

14 Nursing Home Watford

15 Wed P.B.

Mon

June 2.

Cr. Bl. 112⁶⁵ Read surgery & language.

Today after a bad night I felt much brighter especially in the head & did some work.

Preached Acts 8. 27-39. Faith, Phillip. illustrated 12 sections of Creed.

Rise to the mountains of sunshine & beauty; up to H.C. Calum
up to the region of an them ypsalun

19 13

Enroute to Winnipeg. Stayed with Mrs. Oliver & son P.L.

14

Nursing Home Walford

15

P. Beckerton.

June 3

Tues

Did some printing & developing
 Cr. Bl. 103⁶⁵ / Aggy #5⁰⁰

Rec'd Top from St Pauls for North.

1912.

wretched night - foot very troublesome, also aches in
 leg. Pain! Pain! Pain! Oh when shall it cease. It's but
 a trial bear it now. Jontox is none. Then take thine ease
 & now exercise thy patience

I broke down last night as I thought of my helpless condition
 too ill to study; in pain when feeling able, helpless
 O. wretched man that I am. The Spirit swelling but the
 flesh is weak.

— Foot troublesome "why stand ye here all the day idle
 Masters, Oh Lord your master, may it never be that thou has to ask
 me sadly why I work not more for thee

1913.

Nelson BC to Toronto Ontario.

1914

Nursing Home Watford

P.B.

Wed

June 4

Mails

Arch Cody

Watts

J. Howitt

Sister

Principal at home.

Mother

Brother

Mr Lash

Sp. Newham

Boy wrong

P.C. Howard

Dr Thomas

T.S. Cornwall

Holland J.

1911

Spoke Miss Shaw's Class.

Visited Cruise at Western Hospital

1912

All day, did not work. P- v foot trouble some.

The battle is the Lords.

Not mine the planning & arranging

" - " right to choose

" - " issues of the conflict

" - " to win or lose.

13. Wimped Synod. Saw Capt Treakley & Arch ~~Clark~~
Wright of Sydney at the Synod.

14. Gursney Home Walsford.

15. 7 AM Left P.B for P.V. stayed at Suttis.

June 5

Thurs

Bgt Arctic Mission Outfit.

Paid out all Bills etc.

Visited Cruise, also Gen Hospital for medical work.

Accepted invitation to preach at Lorne Park. Berlin's
brails. Telles. Muddleton Lorne Park. Mullins. Princeps.

1912.

Terrible night. crying for hours with nerves on toes.

burnt them with Carbolic Acid & rest

Now it is high time to awake out of sleep. I feel it bitterly
but am too ill to exercise it. I feel I ought to be up & doing
delays are dangerousBe earnest, not sleep in life's glittering sand
If hot be the sun & thy work make thee weary, a rest still
Do thine in an even annual's land.

1913.

To Medicine Hat Saskatchewan & Toronto
returning from Australia

Mrs Benson Glenbrook

Llden

L'pool Rd

Jennings

Ashfield N.S.W.

Addresses. 5 school Preached Chaplain

Moore College

Also Indian Summer &

Australia: C.C.W.S.

M.C.C. Chaplain.

Sermons 7.

Extras 13 Camera stolen \$55⁰⁰ gone.14
15

Nursing Home Watford

Fri

June 6th
 Had known food
 broke out into Churchman.
 Canadian ..

Did some Photography.

My presence shall go with thee. Go ye forth at early
 morning with a spirit sweetly calm. For God even thy
 God is able to protect thee from all harm.

Bad night. unbearable nyors. dread at ~~night~~ micturating
 Joy of looking forward to two months more suffering
 Blood in food. Confirmed to horse expect me.

1912

^{Toronto}
 En route to Fort Churchill

1913

14 Nursing Home - Walford.

Sat.

June 7

1553

Lectured all Saints 1553.

Mail Dr Clark

Thomas.

Litles.

Watch MK 13.34 to hear the Captains orders, hour by hour
throughout the day. Listen closely he has many
things to say to them

Saw Capt Treakeley.

Cannamed.

Shurley.

ArchBp Wright at

Rest.

Iwell.

Wounded Synod

Harvusa

also ArchBp Mathew.

1913

Camera stolen.

Enroute to Toronto.

14

Nursing Home Walford.

15

Advance note. Worked up here 2500

Sun

June 8

Redeemed Pickwick.
 mail Mrs Croft. Hoskin Student Volunteers. Mrs.
 Stephens F.W.

Toy from St Pauls.

Beautiful day. much pain
 2 Pet. 3:15 Grow in Grace.

Most Holy Spirit help me. Teach me hourly that I may in
 every Xn Grace grow. Until my life be left in clear
 calm, beauty. My arrows sweep in this world below.

13

Preached Chaplain. Saw Mrs Anderson. Rev. Seaman
 Offenow B.C. Evening I.M.C.A. Preached after
 prayer in parish church.

1914 Nursing Home Walford.

'15

Mon.

June 4

University Commencement.

Dr Greenlee has honorary M.A.

Attended W.A. meetings

Paid money for writing

" Potter

Clothes.

English Eskimo service, 1st time since I was
frozen. Bad night, too much exertion.

Lectured at Chapel.

13 En route to Toronto.

14

Walford nursing home doing well

15 Left C. Hooper for Beckton 1:40 AM cross St.
4 hours Est. to P.V. 709

Tues.

June 10

V. Manning drowned.
 Walker returned loan
 mail Howitt. Mullins Wallace
 Barclay Palmer Watts.
 Beck James Barclay.
 Campbell. Pop.

1912

Very ill.

13

En route to Toronto Hospital.

1914

Paid Nurse Fullerton out. 6.00
 Walford Nursing Home
 Capt Campbell arrived.

13

Returned from Indian Hr Lake.

June 11

Wed.

109 Searching for Manning's body. Canadian Govt.
 110 Visited Cruise in Hospital
 Family Ordination

12 Lansing got a pass today. 8 hrs. T. from Pleasant
 very ill.

745⁰⁰ Mails - Arrived W. Cliffe College.
 Mail Burgess Howitt
 Cook - Dr Clark
 Gurton Mrs Halson.
 Peck C.P.R.

1913

Saw Hospital Authorities + Dr Thomas

1914

Walford Nursing Home
 Progressing well

1915

Port Dickerson, Visiting Hwy Board to take 300
 Mail N.D.C. abt 600 lbs returned A.V. 925
 Elliott Frank Gurton.
 Rev Bradbury. Hoberlin
 R. Jernon Power Express

Thursday

June 12

2000

Bgt outfit Eaton
 General Hospital Toronto.

12 Fryll at Lake Harbour.

13.
 578 25.

Grace Hospital Toronto. visiting doctor.

1914

Got up & went out to Aunt. Kirk's for tea.
 to Alfred Nursing Home

15 Mail Street

Fri

- June 13
- 8³⁰ Spoke some Park.
- 12 In terrible pain at Lake Ho
- 13 Visit to Thomas
byt Bezebe
attended Toronto Squad.
- 14 Went to Aunt Kirk + returned to Nursing Home.
15. Buckerton 10⁰⁰ End of time. worked up.
#26 Collection.

Sat

June 14

Packing for Baffin Land.

12. To Anupak a group.
13. Mail Ethel, Frank, Miss Oliver.
14. Went to Henderson with Dolly & Lee & flying. returned to Home.

100 Board of June 15th.

Sun.

June 15
cces.

1910 Elk Lake for Canadian Geol.
 " Gen Hospital
 1912 Ideal weather but in great pain

1913 Sunday Arch Cody Post of 5" Lake.
 W.C.A. afternoon.

1914 Went to London. Saw Mr Holland of about
 Saw Dr Hill of C. M.S. arranged re
 Midway Hospital 415 Grand E Gds
 Eastbourne.

3.17.5 Recd unfunded from C.P.R. as per charges
 papers

1915 Hauling up feed for horse for store at P.R.

Mon

June 16

Cancelled C. M. S.
by Camera. 25.50

1912

Very ill Luke Hr. 1537^s.Do not doubt that he who calls her now to witness
for his sake, will be right at hand to help her of full
charge of her will take.

13.

Wychffe social Mt Goffin's Parish.

to Home R.A.

Bicycle.

Out

1914 Paid nurse Fullerton cheque 3.17.5

Excess 12.9

4.5.

In Walford Nursing Home. Packed books, sent
to A. Kirk

Works Mr Watts, Matron Spool C.P.R.

Watch being returned

1915 Very wet & stormy, repairing clothes & studying.

Mail archbp. S.S. Jones. Church work Ryburn

J. Howitt. H. Holland.

Tues.

June 17

went to N.R.

mail Capt C.

90 wilex st mail

So much to do so little power.

slightly better. but case put up in bags

Read + got comfort from old letters

Be strong + of a good courage fear not not
be afraid of them.

thy Lord God will go with thee.

13.

Wychffe. Mail out

Campbell

Ethel

Mullins

Blase.

Toronto

1914 Nursing Home Walford.

To Auntie,

C.P.R. Mail

Dr Hill

Watts, Holland Books

Wed

June 18

F'd Manning's body.
 Spoke at James Church House.
 Visited Rowat at Hope Park Health Cl.
 met Mr O'Flinn
 at Phillips morning

1912

Slightly improved in health.

13

Entered Grace Hospital Toronto

B 1900
 11588.

Summer School office, Grand Hotel, Gray Street
 Co. Wicklow.

14

C. R. Walsh.

Thurs.

June 19
 09 St. Leger. England.
 Heard archbp Cantuar
 Bp of Mombassa
 . Taylor Smith
 arch Delecto.

19.2

feeling better, studied mil. Put on tarpaper on roof
 of Hore. Checked all stores. cost to date
 \$420

Thick fog. Ice rotting fast. People played football
 abt 9 on the ice. 30° fr.

13.

In Grace Hospital Toronto.

14 Walford nursing Home.

15 Snow Left Beckerman to Lt. Lake.

June 20

Fri

Bgt Hardware for Mission

Copying outfit

15.00

Recd fr slides

2.00

Prof Golden

5.00

Mail Mrs Rogers.

Miss Moore

Recd goods fr Ch of Redeemer.

1912

Alt same to Kowlesons. Have to have hypodermic
6 or 8 times per day

M.S. del met. Sold to Co. L.H.R.

1913 Last operation on foot at Green Hospital Toronto.

14 Went to C. in S. London, saw Dr Hill re
Amelting Hospital

1915 Service at Lake School House. 11^o. 15 out.
Tempers. Rain cut out 3 + 7.30 P.M. Went to Wainth

Sat.

June 21

1911 Lichured St Lukes. London.

'12

Cleaning up water's gutter & doing improve-
ments to the place

1913 13' 4. Mukkovic confessed he wanted to be truly converted.

Bad all day in Toronto.

Wanted this before St's orders were carried out
Mail

Prof Cotton Res Peck Mrs Anderson

Mrs Deuman Frank Tibbs

Wright. Arch Warren St Remons

E. Phil Wood Smith

Grace Hospital Toronto.

1914

Went to London with Dolly via Henderson
& returned, saw Mrs Guler. To Palace

Wine Harbor Storm-bound.

June 22

Sun

Coronation King George V.

Packed up made stand for bed.

12

Mubbark & one wife left for parts unknown.

We pray they may keep their promises of a new life in Christ Jesus.

1913.

In Grace Hospital doing well. bed at night
Evangelists visited hospital

Matters

Miss Chase

W F Wallace

Sillitt.

Mrs Stephens

Warren.

Miss Moore.

1914

Went to Bishop's Park London with Dolly & son
at Gurney - to Putney also

1915

Stormbound at Wine Harbor.

Sent 2⁰⁰ Henry.1⁰⁰ Coph5⁰⁰ for tape

3. 00

In Sherbrook with 00
Auto. Frayel 4

Tot all 222

N.D. 6.50

Buck 1.00

Hansen 7.00

Lind 17.87

Board House 15.00

162

60

222

Mon.

June 23

Sent Dolly £5.00

Capt Campbell

1911 Meeting in S. H. B. office re Arctic Mission
off Fleming's letter.

Lunch with Dr Gould

Shipped freight Grand Trunk. Cabled
Newfoundland.Saw Meteorological office + talked over
workSaw Black Diamond Fine + Intercolmiob.
sent \$205 to Montreal.

1912

Sunday worst day of the year, Blizzard
I'd not hold services so explained pictures of
Life of Christ Service tomorrow -
Sick still.

1913.	Grace Hospital	Saw.	James.
Mails	Peck		Starman
	McBride		Wright
	Watts		Hooker 408 Ave Rd.
	Dolly		

1914 Went to London with Sister Fullerton for a
week. Rejoice Park also. Dolly.
200 Mr Leats.

1915 Returned from Wain Harbor. where I was
storm bound since Sunday.
It is apparent that something is wrong as
our people do not come to Church. There
is much lying, so much gossip + idle
talk that I feel hurt so as to resign
service. Mark 3: 1. weathered hand.
James 3: 1. baly

June 24

Tuesday

Went over observations with Govt officer

Got slides

Photograph

Watch

19/12 New thought. Had not depended on faith enough to be cured. Resolved God helping me not to go home but to Churchill for doctor + operations

118 15. It is better to trust in the Lord than to put any confidence in man

I shall not die but live + declare the works of the Lord. The Lord hath chastened me sore but he has not given me over unto death. True praise him for he hath heard me.

Eskenas coming in groups + spending days with us being impressed by ice + wind

13. Very ill Day night nurses ordered.
Miss Betty came.

14 Mail - Memorial Hospital. St Hill, Australia at Watford poorly. Annual ChMS meeting here met Rev Mr Fisher + wife heard addresses on Uganda. Capt Campbell came but I missed him

Expenses for month paid + 4.6. over in

Mail - Green Shields Campbell. With Dolly. St Hill Matron. Frank (m)

Uncle brought £ 4. time. 4 - left 3.75.6

15 Preached at Wine Hill. Mt. St. James. Robert

Wed.

June 25

Morning St Phillips
 Afternoon St Matthews
 Even Salvation Army

1912

Got 10 trout today 5 were layed from our
 net. Gave away my dogs.

First egg of the year brought in.

Studied *Escher* & *Escher*

I shall not die - but declare the glory of the Lord
 Grace Hospital

1913 Transferred to good ward in hospital. \$800
 Miss Wilby came.

1914 Mail in ^{Capt} Campbell, Mrs Chase, Woods mitt,
 out \$2.2.0 Dr. Paid - Baxter, T.H. Bad head ache very poorly
 in \$3.3.0 Gellions.

2 6.7.5-

Paid \$2.0.6 2 pair pants. ordered. Overcoats \$2.5.0
 Brushes etc 6/6.

Wollys letter about her children mail Miss Player
 Frank, Wolly C.P.R. Liverpool

15 Beckerton fashions.

Thurs

205⁰⁰ June 26
 Recd from BR Montreal
 Ticket to Halifax 2485⁻
 Sleeper 9.00

Spoke Baptist Church. 9.00
 Met Mrs Moore. In Reg. Western Bap Ch office
 Zealand. Called up Pick. Walker, Horne.

105⁰⁰ advance Shpend
 105⁰⁰ Expenses of pots in Toronto
 S. birthday
 Sickly but felt in doing it work #1

1913
 Mail Frank. C.P.R.
 In Scientific Expenses 290⁰⁰
 In Grace Hospital.

ix #2- Croquet Set. Maged Boots, recd
 Mail Mrs. Mayer.

Reached P. Valley. 8 cent. only, all 16 present
 good many children. Hand stayed at C.S.

June 24

Fri.

1911

Preparing for departure for Halifax.

17

Strong N wind 38° like March. Bluff
peninsula at the Cape. People cannot get out
to land

Not enough energy to get about & study a little

1913.

In Grace Hospital Toronto.

14

Gave Dolly

11/-

Food 1/9 to Aunt's tea

Dine for all

8/-

Gloves. 6.6.

Poor

1/-

15

Very wet & stormy got a bad cold & wet skin of
throat.

Sat

- June 28
- 1911 Niagara with Howitt
Barclay.
- 1912 Lots of people in town. very busy with them
at Fort Samc.
- 1913 ^{Grove} ~~St. Mark's~~ Hospital. 362 Sp. Dues
Toronto Gen Hospital
2. Letters from Ethel.
- 1914 Worked in morning. went for home
with Dolly & Aust in ^{late} afternoon returning
at "Home" still
- 15 Preached 3 times C.H. Temper & Band. 329.
Good day & congregations.
- Lost robe returning at 5 Mile bridge. Tuesday.

Sun

June 29
 Read fr Govt \$65⁰⁰
 Paid all bills

Prayer meeting in College
 Mr Rogers Social

Mrs S. making Hay Pole
 Am poorly, long for health, feet nearly
 too sore to stand up.

1903 Mc^{grew} Mearns Hospital.
 Mail brought.

1914 St Andrews. "He knew what was in man"
 Revd Walker. Dinner with uncle & Jean.
 Dolly returned 2 P.M.
 Very hot

15 Returned from Indian Country by 347. Horse shod 75⁰⁰
 & all out. Sick at Lake. Came 30 miles. Visit
 Mrs W. Jordan sick in Valley. Sent for Dr Ellis
 at 11 P.M. He came in about midnight.

15 Visiting C.H. Horse kicked me abt 3 P.M. & returned
 & laid up feeling ill & painful.

Mon

June 30

Left Toronto for Holport
 Good send off by students.
 Walker, Barnes, Howitts Lawton. Dixon
 Irish Holmes.

1912

Eskimo Service then at nearest camp 944
 out. all feel ~~not~~ troublesome. Am too ill to
 operate eye but it is temperature, heavy veil

1918 ^{Grand} ~~W. Musgrave~~ Hospital Psycho Epileptic fits.

1914 went to Police Orphanage Cricket match 1st
 for. abt 20 years. Watford v. St Albans. 27th sent
 to former. Paid. 2/- = £1.1.0 to Miss J for Home
 bill. Out for training
 Very hot

1915 N.D.C 868. Arrived home fr C. H. poorly
 7 258. Mail fr Church Work. C. Herold
 Hobberlin Hullam Prof. Holland Scott.
 Wel. In Paris Stomach. fr Indian for Lake.

Recout = 1781 debt + abt 10.00 paid bill - freight 80 cents.

July 1

Tue

Edward Pt. Montreal. Dominion Day
En route to Halifax

1912

Celebrated at Lake St.

1913

A
24.00

Lower Hospital 21.00 Nurse Edgys
Mant Peck. Ethel, Cooks. Wright, Muter.

1914

Dominion Day. The 30 records to be here
of Canada.

Nursing Home. worked forenoon

1915

Feed bill + freight ⁹⁰	May 5.00	11.37	abt
Mudling	1.90	17.87	July
Wheat	1.65	29.24	
Corn	1.90		

This is 3rd day

Visited Mrs N. Bingley J. Harbor Sick
R. Families & Masous. Beswanger & Yells.

Beckerton Visits

Mr. Kelly. Rudolph. Lilla Kaiser. Mrs. the Hertin
G. Suttis & J. Suttis, Amos Kaiser Sr & Jr.
Lidertström etc.

Wed

July 2

Arrived Queen Hotel Halifax
 busy with work

1912

Went on 23rd Journey, last this summer. Ice very
 firm for 15 miles but rotten 38° ft & just as
 cold as April. Wind made us wear all winter
 fur. 18 ly.

July 5. Service in Tent 50 people. Got some fudge
 brought in. People playing with sand paper
 5 seals caught.

1913 W. J. Wallace in to see me. Sent Bicycle
 back. Grace Hospital.

1914 Wafford Home. Working abt Place
 mending chairs etc.

15 J. H. Service. 43° Withered hand. Home coming

Thurs

1910 July 3
 mails Whiting Mr Lach
 Dr Thomas Capt L
 Wright W Watts.

11 Buying shoes at Halifax Nova Scotia.

1912 Grace Hospital.
 #151 20 Reed Chapel.

1914 at Walford nursing home. Mending chairs.

15. Put Buckerton bed

Feri

July 4

Buying at Halifax A. S.

42. Rain & fog

Service in Even. Teaching in day time

I am getting ill again ∴ I can't get a hot bath. People playing darts. See help in any way

Take one another's fat to trade. Socialists' people slept in open air. Did not mind rain

52.

1913 Grace Hospital Toronto.

1914 Walford. Busy abt the place.

Ira with Rev W.T. Wicksteed. View of Walford

South American Anniversary Society meeting

15 Friends of S. W. T. are my friends

For not for working service

Went to Pitt for Mrs. Jingley sent over for her to Dr. [unclear] [unclear]

July 5 Sat
 Lt abdominal pain. Impossible for us to
 stay away from Russian Lager.
 Cold weather, Got sore throat. Sick by stove &
 felt by the pound.

^ Borrowed the peoples soap to have a
 bath today

Took service. Preached stuff for Russian, good
 management + skill of drivers necessary to get
 us here. In a few days the people id not
 have either way

36-48 in Sun

People asked Mr S to stay but he did not wish
 to, His faithfulness, willingness + availability are
 rare gifts S.E.

1913

Hospital in Toronto

1914 Putting on covering of tent.
 Drove with trolley + truck. Tea at 20 Regent
 St

Sat

Sun

Christ Church. We wrestle not with
 principalities of powers. Mat.

15

Old habits, staying.

Sun.

July 6

Sent to Harrow Capt C. £2.10.0
 Mail re Father's Certificate.

12 Read Year of Wakefuld.
 Cleaned up Messeni

1913

A Hospital Toronto

Wed. at Home Nursing. Very unsatisfactory
 ———— today

15 3rd Degree work to do at Hospital. Very unsatisfactory
 by reason of irregular hours of duty.

Mon

July 7

5 Sunday after Trinity.
English song service

N.W. 42°

Glad of music again. Sister enjoyed it also

'13

Toronto Hospital

14

Mail C. R. Walsh

Dolly

Jones in E. Muse.

Mrs. Neil. L'pool. To Auntie.

15

Returned from Sherbrooke & Andes. The Lake called

Mail written etc.

Frank. Dolly. May.

Tues

July 8
Monday. Foot. St. Paul.

wrote sketch of Annual letter
Palmer Cancer.

13 In Hospital.

1914 Wafford Nursing Home.

Spoke with Revd Greenshields for B + F. B. G.
Went to London with them. Promised to do deputational
work in the fall.

15 Visiting P. Bickerton. Paid board to 5th including day
+ 1⁰⁰ advance.

Wed.

July 4
1911 Preached St Pauls Halifax

Goose & Fox fight. Goose saving young one.
It was shot by Eskimo. young taken by the man's
wife & held until he came in & killed it.
Composing annual letter.

1913 Toronto Hospital

1914 Walford Nursing Home. Visit to Hospital in London
Returned to Walford

Pool Beckerton

Thurs

July 10

Left Sydney for King George Hotel

Alaros' daughter burnt about face playing with powder.

Much warmer, plenty of Mosquitoes.
People about still.

1913 Hospital in Toronto

1914 Walford Nursing Home

Went to Indian Ho Lake Tired out

Telephone Co. \$15 for month.

315 Freight

92

80 Stationery

1800 on Sail.

July 11

Fri

God confessed that he ran away & left me to fray & to death, saying there are plenty more white men

1913

Toronto Hospital.

14

Walford Nursing Home.
To Putney back with Dolly.

13

Preached P.B. Eves,
Am + 3 P.M. School & Church India Br Lake
weather stormy. Col. Collection at Lake
13 + 10. P.B. 146.
E. Taylor Sick 103. 110° Inuirey.

July 12

Sat.

Fog & rain all day. Very cold. Several hats caught. Ice rotting fast
Poorly.

There is much to be done today. Listen first for minute directions then away then away. Night cometh when none can work.

13 Toronto Hospital

14 Walford Nursing Home

To Kensington & back into Dolly

RC 1: Coc. 4 u.s. + 2 1/2 p. H + Casu, 103. mid night

Winter. M. K. G. S. Cold & E. Taylor 103. mid night 110
107. 2.35 am 81
100. 12. P.M. 80.

Inquiry

Lesson on Speech Lang.

I preached lately on Friendship. John 15¹⁴ The pt
The one who tells your faults is often your best friend
although you may not believe it at the time.

Rain

Mails

Canadian Churchman. Free-masons Emergency.
Church Life Prof Hallam. B.D.
Christian Herald.

July 13

Sun.

1911 Buying medicine for Trip
Eskens walked in from Stuart.

1912 Lake Harbour

1913 Grace Hospital Toronto.
London

1914 went to Richmond with Fowler. V.
" to Kew Back to City

1915 Visiting Port Bickerton

Mon

July 14

Two Eskimo services today
 Preparation for Baphan Malickot & wife
 Kaywaker mother & wife
 Abraham

Joy, rain & wind. Very light tide
 What will be that I should do unto you

13 Came to Dr McHarrick 622 Spadina Ave for
 Grace Hospital
 Expense 6000 per week Dr 95-00
 An Expense 25⁰⁰ per week

1914 Went to ~~the~~ Watford to speak at Bible Class
 & church

1915 Resigned Bickerton because of slander.
 Preached at F. Harbor 54⁰⁰

July 15

Wrote Mullin's Revd.

Drew Railway R.M.R.

Final arrangement for sailing
Reed outfit100⁰⁰100⁰⁰50⁰⁰25⁰⁰100⁰⁰

" advance

In & out hire.

1/2 month

Travelling Expenses.

To & from

Baptist. Emily Maketok

James "

Hannah Kadlucto

Elizabeth "

Andrew Kuywachark

Abraham Iola

1912

1913

D. M. M. Private Hospital

1914

Down to Poplar. London & mission to
Draman Institute

Wed

July 16

Reached St Albans Friday, C.B.
11 AM Christ Church

12. Snow, cold & stormy. Too ill to work
most of people returned to their homes.
Sarah from Blackhead Island became
our maid because Simon went north with
others of the family
Snow.

13. to the Worcester Hospital

14. Went by excursion to Lowestoft & return seeking
apartments 4 hours before satisfied

July 17

Went on Board Train in Evening

1911 Horrible weather

1912 Too ill to work

Met Mrs Bailey, London. Dr Giffell Ass
JotmanCatechist \$2500 year. 2000 of clergy in year
By Newfield once in 7 years1913. Barren place average saving \$1000 per
Rebate C. P. R. 5000

Mail out Frank also in

" Beck. Barrie

" C. P. R.

" C. C. C. R.

" Cook T. Son.

Driver etc.

1914

London. Preparation for trip to Coast.

Wired Mrs Wiles re w/ deposit to Canal Reservation

July 18

Fri

Munk left Sydney 5.30 am.

Took Burlington in TOW 12.50 PM.

Wind S.W. Rain. Choppier Sea. No luck Sictaly

Did some Copying

As yesterday 85 - sales.

13 Dr McMurree Hospital.

1814 AD & Dol. Lowestoft. Arrived on Farnmouth Belle
7.45 P.M.

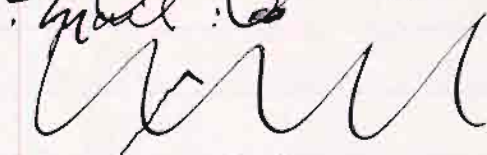
July 14

Sat.

12 Brupt Interval for all a week, has been
S. O. run + high wind, still pressure to
ice wh has never yet left the str since
it came last October
The summer is cold. Hope not to go home
but was persuaded today I could not stand
the cold.

1913 Drove truck with W. H. Wallan B.A.
to M.M. Hospital.

1914 Lowestoft Seaman's Bethel morning service
+ good hearty singing + preaching with
Dolly - Ad Ad.

1915 Visited East Bkt + J.A. ¹⁶⁵⁰
Hull:  Amount subscribed 1650
for expenses by Sept 7th.
Mr A. Kaiser said no one wd give + not a
man refused or had any complaint.
S. Saylor came up late a tiger in a terrible
refr.

July 23

Sun.

1911

In Fortran Bay. Fog
 Sch Burleigh returned leaking badly,
 efforts made to recover her. St. Beatrice
 arrived at 4 PM.

Did Photography & developing for crew at Port
 P.

1913.

Toronto, 662 Spadina Ave.
 went to hear Prof Hullah at noon. in well
 afternoon Balmy beach. Saw
 Evenson, M. Phillips, W. Hamilton M.A.
 by Cliffe. before going to Vancouver
 & J. Dew.
 with W. Wallace.

1914

Lowestoft. went out in boat for pull. Evening saw
 "Milestones" very poor. but good acting
 Post office etc opened deposited £7.00

7.00

9 15 Funeral of Mrs Bingley Fisherman's Harbor

Mon.

July 21

1912

Two addresses in Eskimo
 on ~~Arctic~~ ^{Arctic} foot very sore
 I can scarcely stand on it now! Several
 people walked home after service

1913

Met J. Dew just coming for me. So went
 to Hamilton. Met Barnes + Burkle
 at the boat. Drove to Arch Reunion
 + Cannon Howitt.
 Stayed with Dr. Reunion
 Decided to go to Muskoka Lake

1914.

Went to Copperfield House in Country where taken
 with his works. Drove two hours with Sister at
Lowestoff
 mail. Rev. E. J. Beck. Pic

1915.

5th day of Gracie's board week. Leaving for C. Harbor

July 23

Wed.

1911 Fog & heavy sea, on way to Lake Hr.
Evening service: and I, if he lifted up etc
28 men & officers present
Speed 5 knots

1912

Active arrived at Oulachuk & sent me word, regards
medicine.

1 Eskimos saw shark today in the harbour & thought
it was the devil & told us it was chasing them
13 Put boat in water & went to whalers
Mail out Dr Kerner

no pack.

Out 7:30

Send Betty 35/-

Dr Phoned for me to remain here longer until
I can sleep better: Dr M'M

— Lowerstoft.

1914

Regeneration

John 3

Incapable of natural man to see & enter the Kingdom of God
however gifted or refined. The natural man is absolutely
blind to spiritual truth, & impotent to enter the
Kingdom for he can neither obey, understand nor please
God. New Birth is not a reformation of old nature
but a creative act of G.D. Condition is Faith in X^c crucified
tho' the new birth the believer becomes a partaker of
the divine nature & the life of Christ himself.

John

5:30

(I can of mine own self do nothing. Thus spoke X^c the
Son of God when he can mortal man do unaided
went to Yarnmouth & returned.

July 24

Thurs

Finished R.M.R. drills Turnout.

1911 Heavy easterly sea & swell. Much scattered ice
foggy & cold.

5 knots. noon 36 hrs from Durwell.

Sydney C.B. to Labrador boat.

12. Went to Aclia for medicine. got one ounce Cocaine
& 3 laudanum, operated again on 11

Macle Princeps.

Wreck.

Miss Hanker Bp.

13. Dr. McMill Hospital.

1914 Lowestoff. Mail Frank. Watts. Mrs. Wales.

668 Lord when showed us go. Show had the words of eternal life.

People followed for medicinal benefit. When they knew what discipleship
meant many walked no longer with him. He had no other hand.

Add on

Legend speaks.

Fri

July 25

Cooperate Communion at Farm outst.

10

Mails to home & back

Milkley ca. - Howitt Commence.

Capt of Trip turned back two took Tommy in
too also.Jy. Heavy Sea. Schooners great trouble to
steer.

Slow all day & every day

12-

Sick all day, People coming in

13

St. Murreck Hospital

1914 New West Boardbill

Mail Litchfield College.

£ 2.2.0 out. Board Bill & my

John f.

My time is not yet come but yr time is always ready
The world cannot hate you but it had like to be & testify of it
that the world is evil

Sat.

July 26

1910

Get rush in Etahewam.
Paid Palmer.

'11

Ship rolling heavily
Schooner under tail. not much ice
Dull misty - Chilly 58 mls at noon.
Stopped at midnight
Forkham to Port Barwell. Labrador.

12

Derrell launched went out but broke down
Several Eskimos arrived
Cleaning house

1913.

Do M. M. Hospital.

1914.

Lowestoft. Morning St John weeks G.I. The fullness
of X^r bodily. The Gnostic X^r.
Evening Christ Church. Hewitt. I am not ashamed of
the Gospel of X^r for it is the power of God unto Salvation to every
one that believeth.
Afternoon Bethel open air - on the beach.

Sun

July 27

Prayed with Miss Brady.

Consultation Dr. Williams

05

110

Laying by Metabetchewans

11

Burleigh's Chain broke twice. It delay to
leave it in

Saw slow Fog.

1912 4 boats + 3 kayakers arrived. Frobraker Bay

Prayers for Kumbujase

H. Kouttsme

Spring Cleaning

1913

In M Hospital.

1914. Lower off. 30 Old Nelson St. Mrs G. Moore.

Mail out to W.W. Warden means, St Paul's Hostel.

Dolly started at Kirk by Laundry.

Gave John 78.9 Topfish

Bgt Hal 4/11

Stopped Smoking.

S +

Mon

July 28

Commenced Drill London.

1911 Day of Trouble,
Horse pipe Munt broke with ice
Boxes lowered out of Tower. Steam pump to keep
her up.
Burley transferred 4 P.M. at 7.50 to
to Lake Harbour.

1912

Brantford weather for a week. Her not so
numerous because colder
Address in giving
Books given to Froberher Bay people
to stopped. worse.
Serra in active store.
Lots of people fed.

13.

M.H. Hospital.

1914

Lowest off. Lichfield Theological College.

Greek. 10-14 St John

5X If ye love me ye wd keep my $\dot{\epsilon}\tau\tau\theta\iota\kappa\eta$
Gained weight $4\frac{3}{4}$ lbs in 8 days.

July 29 Tues
 Special answers to Prayers for Nurse B.
 She got work. self a ship. Solly work

1911

thick fog on Burlington for Lake Harbour
 scattered ice

1912

II stopped so had to relieve myself again
 by operation.

Worked under Hypodermic Signalled for
 help as alone. for food etc

1913

Dr Mahumuck's Hospital Toronto

1914

Lowestoft. went to London to see Hostel by boat
 . Sunday 2 news.

Wed

July 30

Clear SW. wind

9 Mls from Coast. Ice Cape 5 Mls.

Govt agent & Capt afraid of ice so turned
back for BurwellMost discouraging, asked to be put ashore there
service in forecath. I lived there all the
way out was very ill most of time, sick
Mr Beck preached a Holy Spirit.

1912

Get too looks if it will cover without ~~not~~ further
another operation.

July partly well

God knows how long to be well & do more work.
I feel a wretched helper of poor steward.

1913

Do McM. Hospital. Council Mr Lynch
Mrj Hallan Mr Beck & self & Australian

1914

Went to Bramble 1/8 return + 2/3. Drove 10 miles 9/6. Hotel
man told me a lie about camera made me pay 8/6 more
than I ought to. The Reckor did not tell me.Arrived at Reckor 3 P.M. just leaving at 4 when Reckor came
stayed the night.The Hostel is a hot bed of Romanism & a good fraud.
£37.0.0 clear from students. no official registration or
recognition, poor arrangement. Students live good dishes
away. £2.2.0 weekly

July 31

Thur

Hors to Sea S-E.
Ill.

working with Speculum again & pain
nearly sending me mad.

By keeping tube in will do well for two
weeks when the ship may come.

Praise God for whom all blessings
flow.

3 boats & 3 Kyjols left for summer hunt

1913

St M^cMarrick's Hospital Spadina
Ave. Toronto.

1914

Returned to London via Bramble & Bishop's Stortford.
at Gurbon in evening.

Age Recd 7.16.3. Debt ^{Index} 1.19.6 14/6 typing + board 4/-

Cr Bl 2/11.1.3.

2.3.6 + working ^{of} 2.5.8.

Amount not paid in advance for Aug

Fri

Aug 1

1909

Took solo to Walford

1911

On schooner Burleigh. beating abt straits
4th day doing 50 miles.

1912

Eskimos arrived from Nottingham Island.
They belong to Cape Haven & were in Grant's ship
which foundered last fall. Two bodies picked
up & buried. Sixty Eskimos saved.
Got N° 3 in 11

1913 Left Toronto for Vancouver & Australia.

1914

Returned by Rail to Fowesloft. 9.10^{1/2} + 6
Arrived Fowesloft 1.30 A.M.

Mail in Aunt.

Bayley. C.C.S.

Sp of N.W.A. Bank.

out Holland, Bank,

Watts. Wide world way. Border Record.

85

Aug 2

Sat

1911

On Barlegh Hudson's Strait
 Fog at night S. E. hearing E. Island seen off
 Labrador. shooting ducks

clear 23

Ess Gin 3

Bic Soda 23

ay t6 3

1912

Very Sick. Bows + arrows from Nottingham to
 people.

1913

En route to Vancouver

SFS 1913. K. Sp. S. Army in morning. unassigned
 traces.

Sailors Mission to S.A.

War declared. Semi Official France. of Russia
 + Germany. Shipping Company. no news.

Aug. 3

Sun

- 1911 Headreaching on Burleighs, sick all day
also Mr Beck.
- 1912 In terrible agony - neck of bladder.
Tried visiting people - too ill. returned at noon.
Men looking for ship. Longing for relief.
- 1913 En route to Toronto Vancouver
- 1914 Lowest pt. health far enough for Jay with Doc
- to Hippodrome. weight 10.10.
wash-ppt. cramping out side harbour squalling
continually.

15

1

Aug 4

1911

On Burleigh for Labrador.

Very sea sick, but by generally squally weather

'10

Golconda ranges at Melolchewan.

1912

Awful agony: Eskimos services in open air
 Song for relief from pain & ship
 Oh God have mercy on thy Son who putteth his
 trust in thee.

1913

En route to Vancouver

1914

Lower left. Very critical war news.

Serbia

France. Russia ? England.

Germany Austria Hungary

Fruit, more Fruit, much Fruit.

Job 15: Condition of Fruit. (Cleansing, abiding, obedience.)

Labdr. no known sin unconfessed or unjudged

no interest into which he is not brought.

no life which he cannot share.

2. we take all burdens to him,

draw all wisdom, life, strength from him,

Caught cold on ice to an declared with Germany.

England

Germany

Germany + England

France

Austria Hungary

Germany + Belgium

Russia

Germany + France

Serbia

Germany + Russia.

8/3

Trees

Aug. 5

1910 Claim Stunt

1911 Wind W. Fog. eight day. no sights

1912 Very ill. unable to work.

1913 At Regis Hotel & Hospital Juncourt St.

1914 Lowest Pt. 4 days bank holiday. British shipping
guaranteed by Government high prices for food. Industry
crippled by calling of Reserves.

Greek John 18-21 Included.

Cold in Head. Poorly, Very wet. War news very critical
Food prices sky high, cheques not changed, scarcity
of gold, Govt take over Railways, Motor Car, Buses
& horse driven by Govt. Boy Scouts for Railways
2000, Reserves in SA. Army called back to Colours.

Ad cum d
S/S.
15

Govt pay increase of Reserves L. Joyce. Price reserves
up. Less stopped.

Wed.

Aug. 6

Fine clear weather: wind S.E.

70 mls from Burwell. Service in Newcastle
 at Beck on 11th 1'5 This is a faithful day viz
 7 had been 5.

1912 Mrs Good gave birth to Son.
 I paid Russian Bill \$246 my own wife \$6.65 Sunday
 \$19.84 seriously ill.

1913. Left Vancouver for second trip to Australia

1914 Lowestoft. Fair morning. hot afternoon.
 Greek John 3-5

Russian & German warships sunk in China Sea.
 many Russian vessels captured. 80,000. German loss
 500,000 volunteers asked for. Some for Continent
 Fishing vessels returning all day. Got take
 brooms, horses & buildings as they see fit.

Legislation agt increased prices.
 Conflict off Lowestoft. Baltic encounter.

C. S. Carter. Reeloy. Aston Sandford. Thomas. Ocean.

Aug 7

Thurs

Fog. Sw. Lots of Ice. disappointed for Harbour again. Most discouraging weather however possible weather changeable for Capt's mind

1911 Purcell 28 Mts away. too much ice to approach it

1912 Very ill - almost hopeless.

13 En route for Australia

1914 Lowest pt.

Mail Arrivals refusal.

HMS Amphion sunk by mine 131 drowned 152 saved.

HMS Lance sunk by German mine layer. 28 " saved."

Banks re-opened. 67,000 reserves naval wanted.

Several merchant ships captured on both sides, ours very valuable. German Ambassador left London for Berlin

P.M. Reported 6 German Warships sunk. 5 captured & 1 English Dreadnaught sunk.

Mail W.W.W. in town.

4:00 Garton. War restriction strictly enforced.

7:16 3 28000 G. Killed. 24 hrs resp'ts asked by Germany.

15 Bluejackets to report "All well" only.

12:11 3 Weather fine. Greek. John 1-3.

3:17 5 1/2 D. 10/6. M. 1.5 2. 1.1.0.

8:13 9 1/2 8:13 9 1/2 15:0

9:8 9 1/2

Aug 8

Fri

'10

Went to Portage Lake.

'11

Drifting on Schooner Burlington about Hudson
 Straits, Clear at Intervals. Tried to get water
 from ice but too much swell on ice too
 rugged to tackle, Spent to
 music with Sailors

'12

Little better, lots of people here praying for
 school teaching

13

Enroute for Australia on "makura"

1914

French victory at Arras.
 Lowestoft.

15

Victims

Aug. 9

Sat

'10 Returned from Postage Lake Temagami district

1911

Wind S.S. Fine all day.

Had leaching, just saw land forty miles away.
Capt resolved to run back to Halifax
scale at Moravian station to get a boat if
possible.

1912 Got letter: Pray's wins Able to get up again
Did three pages of Annual Letter.

1914 Sunday - Summer Leyton with sister.
S.A. Meeting - no news. C.A.

Aug 10

Sun.

1911 Sw. Gale: Heavy sea. Mr Jackson nearly
drowned. Both furs very sick

1912 Confined again to my bed too ill to get
up. Eskimos pestered us so much that
I supplied them all from Govt stores
Seals very scarce.

Terrible night of torture. It took seven men
to hold me down. Had to burn a passage in
Methua & Micturals: agony caused Rigor.

1913 Makura = bound for Sydney Australia

1914

Lowerloft. ^{German} Submarine sunk by ^{most} English
mail Gunter. French Victory 30,000 G. Killed 15,000 English

15 CA.

Aug 11

Mon

1911 Lytton. Matchett. Wyatt arrived
Calm light breeze. rolling heavily
Still very sick. Fog. Heavy sea
bound for Okak.

1912 Ship arrived Thank God for medicines
& company.

1913 Toronto to Australia 6th day out.

1914 G.R. A.C.S. 2-4. English.

D. S/S No special war news. Submarine mine sweepers
maneuvering all day. North Sea practically clear.

15 C.H. Ill.

Aug. 12

S.E. Wind fog, rain, clear intervals.

100 mls from Button Islands at noon.

1911

Glass rising. heavy sea.

1912

Unloading Cargo. Revd J. W. Selby Capt
Freakley chloroformed me to try & get me
released. useless.

All mails through Wycliffe Post.

13. Vancouver to Australia 7th day

' 14

Revd G. E. Weeks. advises return to Canada
G.K. Act. 4-9. Ps 42-50.

Ps 119.

Assurance. 48th For this God is our God for ever & ever. He will be
our Guide even unto death. 43-46 agt War.

45

God is our Refuge & strength, a very present help in times of
need. ∴ will we not fear tho' the earth be moved & carried into the
9. midst of the Sea? He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth
Open air Service on the Beach.

Aug. 13

Wed

1908

Preached St Simons Island Ga

1910

Changed to Lake beat.

1911

Met shk Laddie, sent mail to Capt Anderson
& D. Collie.

Wind changeable + calm. Foggy at intervals.
service at 7 P.M. Jth 16. Schooner promised
to call at Lake Harbour if possible on way
home in case Billy & Fleming should be left
without food.

1912

Unloading Cargo. My ill. Beffin Land.

1913.

Vancouver to Australia 8th day.

1914

8/8.

Intercession day of Intercession for Peace.
Lowestoft Greek 10-17 included. Act.
survey of occasional services. 10th night.
"Pray that ye enter not into Temptation."
Expenses re Billy's insurance.

15

Was ill 12 days in Canada, result Inevitable

Aug. 14

Thru.

7¹¹

Anchored 6 P.M. could not get capt to lend us
boat. later saw Eskimos & got them to lend us
a boat. Went with Oarlon to Okak arrived
12:30 A.M.

7¹²

Unloading Cargo at Lake Harbour. Sick from
Anesthetic.

7¹³

Tancouver to Australia 9th day.

SB.

Week 18 - 28 Act.

Sent off Box. No news of importance.

7¹⁵

Saturday: started for home the horse was either
too sickly or frightened. Stayed in Barn all night.

Aug. 15

Fri

- 1910 with D. Sweeney, Mountain Lake Beat.
- 1911 Arrived at Okak. Called up missionaries had supper, told our plight & returned Blessing of Ward & Hospitality. St. Returned to Schooner 3 P.M. Strong head wind & heavy pool.
- 1912 Naskopic unloading at Lake Harbour.
- 1913 Vancouver to Sydney N.S.W. Arrived Honolulu Hawaii Islands. Drove to Punchbowl Mount & saw doctor.
- 1914 Left Lowestoft for London. Kensington 7⁴⁰ P.M. by Steamers.
 German General at Leyds committed suicide.
 " Possession stayed in S. Africa. Japan preparing attacks to Italy refused.
 England Paper money, Semi-Martial Law. Govt control railways. Official news agency etc.
 Repeated French & German Belgium successes.
 was declared by Austria 2 days ago. Many prizes. N. Sea safe & W. Atlantic. Strike re war money in American Lines.

15 Recd Bill of Henry 6²⁶
 Arch Deacon.

Reached at Bickerton Thru Christ I can call
 Thumps

1910 Aug. 16
Dolly
£2.00.

1911 Mr Beck went on Smack to catch mailboat.
Burleigh sailed for Okkak arrived at noon.
Started Cargo at 3 P.M. Delayed with messengers
Esquimos worst on the coast. Swabbing & stealing
wholesale.

1912 Brought aboard Haskopic. Everyone most kind
Sad to leave Mr^r Billy, Holy Communion on
ship for sick. Sad parting cheered by Capt
Smith giving me assurance Billy wd be
alright.

1913 Honolulu to Fiji Islands - first day.

1914 London. 11. am. Jarvis Rd^d Congregational Church.
3 P.M. Capt Campbell's Bible Class.
6.30. P.M. St^t Lukes. Redcliffe Square
8.30. P.M. Open Air Service. Fields R^d.

79 PS for Day. War thro' sin, defilement, destruction, sacrilege.

mocked, call in vain. I. Invoke divine aid. Assume
the promise & he will fight for us.

7 Keep us, O God of our Salvation for the glory of thy name "4 So we that
are the ^{thy people,} sheep of thy pasture will give thanks to thee for ever
and will always be showing forth thy praise from one generation
to another.

Aug. 17

Sun

1911

Finished discharging Cargo of Burlington
5.45. Helping & Superintending operations.
Much broken property by people.
Paid Crew. Capt. Stewards for Cargo.

1912

S.S. Nashopie left for Wolstenholme
Farewell. Mr. Betty, He was ill & certainly did
not look fit to remain, especially alone.

The Capt refused to let me stay, said he
dare not. Mr. Betty said he would not if
I did so I had to leave.

Shep struck a rock off Beacon Island

'13

Honolulu to Fiji Islands 2nd day

1914

London. Ps 86-88. Sk. Matt. 1-2.

I am poor & needy, but can still be holy: if my condition I cry unto the Lord
continually. now lift up my voice & in the future I will call upon thee.

I will work in thy truth, I will praise thee, I will glory thy name. For.

Thou Lord art good, ready to forgive, plenteous in mercy.

Thou wilt answer me. none like thee. Thou art great. doest wondrous works

Thy mercy is great. Thou hast delivered my soul from hell. Thou hast helped &
comforted me.

87. Foundation's glory of the City of God 1-7.

88. Thou cried day & night 134 the. Let my Prayers come 134 the. include these two.

For my soul is full of trouble my life down with sigh to grave.

I am counted as those that go to the pit

I am as a man with no strength

I am shut up & cannot come forth.

I am afflicted & ready to die

I am distracted,

Aug. 18

Mon.

1911

Mending boxes & bores on Labrador Coast!

Schooner leaking badly. did not get away after all that hurrying

1912

At Sea on Westport. Fog.

1913

Honolulu to Fiji 4th 3rd day

1914

London England

11 am Down Rd Congregational Church

3 P.M. Capt Campbell Bible Class

7 P.M. St Luke's Parish Ch

8.30 P.M. Open Air Meeting

Thought fleeing from enemy to +1.

1915

midnight: Thought about danger one of chiefs but perfect safety with him.

Glasses received. Blime 70 1/2 etc
accounts about - 25⁰⁰ + 43⁰⁰ & horse.

Aug. 19

Tue.

- '10 Daniel + Barton Ranger with us at Fort Melatchewam. Montreal River.
- '11 Musical Evening on Labrador with Missions attended Eskimo Service German spoken also men + women separate. Organ by store keeper no playing rest of hymn
- '12 Bale 33 Sedlescombe Rd South St Leonards.
Miss Rentiers
Unloading at Wolstenholme. W. Ford went there from Lake Harbour. HBL. Had to give up two new posts through lack of time, delays by Fog.
- '13 Honolulu to Fiji 4th day out
- '14 Londony
- | | |
|----------------|-----------|
| Booked Passage | £ 9. 1. 0 |
| to Halifax | 2. 5. 0 |
| Ex cash | 10. 2 |
| Incidental | 5. 0. 0. |

August

Wed.

10 Took Elk Lake beat for two years.

'11 Attended two Eskimo services held every service
 & entertained fisherman. Prayers, music Salvador

'12 Unloading at Wolstenholme: too ill to go
 ashore. but am progressing. Bad night

1913

Honolulu to Fiji Islands 4th day out.

1914 Preparing for departure. Visited Mr
 Watts.

Aug. 21

Thurs

1910

Reached at Elk Lake follow me.

1911

Piling timber & making up boxes Ekab
Sabrador, waiting for ship to go North.

1912

Wed Left Woldenholm for Churchill for
my special benefit Capt is going here first
instead of Chesterfield Inlet. There is a doctor
here in Police Force. He will save me two weeks
delay if I can get him. Capt will gain by
getting a Pilot at Churchill for the Inlet
Got annual letter typed
Bad night

1913

Honolulu to Fiji Islands 5th day out

1914

Capt Campbell, do not
know for Holland.
Left London for Liverpool

Aug. 22

Fri

- 1911 woman working at my wood on Labrador Coast
- 1912 Ideal weather En route to Churchill on
Huskopie
- 1913 Honolulu to Fiji Islands 6th day out
- 1914 Went on board Empress of S. Canada
for Canada 3. 3 P.M. left 1.30 am
for Montreal.

Aug. 23

Sat.

1911 Working with Slows on Labrador Coast.
Rain all day.

1912 Anchored a few miles from Churchill for
the night.

1913 Honolulu to Churchill. Fiji 7th day.
Arrived Fiji Island. Visited Rev. Mr.
Matthews

Sveapool to Quebec on Canada 1462
Stormy

Aug. 24

Sun.

1911

Rain all day. Labrador.
 Eskimos here give for Foreign Missions &
 are not self supporting
 Church discipline. Confess, believe: forgiven.
 They are like children certainly.

1912 Arrived at Churchill & found Dr had passed
 us in the night on the way out for Canada
 while our operator was playing cards or
 asleep.

S.S. Beothic we expected to meet but found out
 later we were never within five hundred
 miles of her. Capt did not carry out Govt
 agreement.

1913. Fiji to New Zealand 1st day

1914

Liverpool to Quebec Stormy

Aug. 25

Mon

S. S. Stanley left Churchill yesterday with Dr. Moody
aboard

1912 Must wait another week for doctor & then try to go
overland from York to Winnipeg
Dwain to sickness am not seasick; arrived in port
just in time to miss a very heavy gale.

1913 Fiji Islands to New Zealand. 2nd day

En route to Canada

Read this evening week Revelations +

1914 Matt. Letter in Greek also.

323 miles

Aug 26

Tues

- 1911 Repacking & Fishing for Cod. Labrador
- 1912 Unloading at Churchill. Tide work makes it very slow work.
- 1913 Fiji to New Zealand 3rd day
- 1914 Liverpool to Canada at Sea
- 1915 Fishermans Harbor to Guelph to see Dr McCrechi returns on Mr Butler, whole trip & Price good
2nd travelling. To sickly to drive.

Wed

Aug. 27

1908

Preached Presbyterian Church
Baptist Bethel
Seamans Institute none Sunday.

1911 Fine rain. Some Eskimos some Eskimos stayed
for service others went fishing

11th Trinity English service with Ford & Family

1912 Churchill: unloading cargo.

1913 Fiji to New Zealand 4th day

1914 Liverpool to Canada

Aug. 28

Thurs

Fishing good

SS. Harmony arrived. Morana mission ship.

1911 Capt cannot take my stores north because of
Insurance difficulties. Morana missionaries
arrived 5. English 4 & German.

1912 Unloading at Churchill Hasopic

1913 Fiji to New Zealand today arrived at
Auckland Is. - enroute to Sydney NSW

1914 Liverpool to Canada.
Mrs Roger Wyliffe Housekeeper
aboard.
Service in Alaska.

Aug. 29

Fri

1911

On Harmony most of day. Musical Evening
on Board.

Mail from M^r Peck.
Got Chief Engineer to mend scales.

1912

Churchill. Unloading
Reed Serier Gave me Holy Communion

1913

New Zealand to Sydney or SW. 2nd day

1914

Liverpool to Canada.

Aug 30

Sat

1913

Arrived by R.M.S. Makura in Sydney.
 Much trouble with Quarantine Regulations.
 Had Parliamentary party to N. Zealand.
 + a man called Ryan working round the
 world + earning his living by selling papers.
 + working his passage.

Ethel Crombie broke the sad news of her change
 of mind. Accepted my presents but rejected
 me. She will keep the ring. I hope to take
 it + she will not throw it away.

Assaulted in Francis Street by two men + robbed.
 reported to Police.

1913

St Albans Hotel

1911

Fishing + Boskimo Studying squared up etc.

1912.

Churchill SE gale stopped unloading for
 awhile. Change at night NW. hard blow.

1914 Liverpool to Canada Two services
 in charge

Aug. 31

Sun

At Alliance Hotel

1913 with Ethel in Evening.

1908 visiting Bp Weed Jacksonville

1909 Montreal on ^{SS} Montreal

1910 Preached Elk Lake.

1911 ^{S.S.} Harmony left Okak Labrador

slud sledge + 16 dogs by Mr Bush of Harmony.
Went 10 miles on mail boat

1912 4:20 P.M. Left Churchill for Chesterfield Inlet
Inflammation of bladder + urethra. Even blowing
the whistle in fog sets me all trembling
Good weather. age to date $588\frac{63}{44}$

1913 above

1914 Liverpool to Canada

Arrived Quebec. Laid tramp passed so fast
Blanketed ports + lights out.

Landed visited Bp Dunn. Toured the city
with Car left midnight for Halifax

Sept. 1

Sydney NSW. Saw Mr Wregh. tried to rebook but
 1913 Company wd not take me because of
 my health coming out.

1908 Interview with Bp Weed most satisfactory
 Pay all expenses if it takes ten y cars. Entered work
 to School by morning ~~to~~ Train

1909 Canada. Montreal. on ^{S.S.} Montreal
 making money for college.

1910

Left for Metatchewan from Elk Lake
 Lost Range at \$75⁰⁰ month.

1911

Okak Labrador. Eskimo & Greek. study
 fishing also.
 Just worked up \$100 advance.

1912

Kryal at Sea for Chesterfield field.

~~1913~~

see top.

14

Holifant en route from Quebec
 arrived 12.40 AM, 2nd Registered at
 King Edward Hotel

Sep 2

Tues

1913 at Alliance Hotel Sydney.
 1908 Lesson in Latin Greek & English Palatka Fla
 & sermon to write

1909 Money returned from Toronto. Man eloped
 with all my earthly possessions & Family
 X relief.

1910 Metatchewan arrived

" Okak Labrador.

12. Very ill. Chesterfield went. on Nasokpie.

'13 Sydney N.S.W.

14 Halifax N.S. Visit Arch deacon Armitage
 Mr Donaldson. Mr Harris Broseau Peet.
 Booked Room \$6.00 2 meals per day. Box ordered
 Orders - Preach Sunday Evening at Paul & Annie
 Fri & had Mission Service.

Sunday Missionary Address.

Feeling tired & sleepy.

Text - I am not ashamed of the Gospel of St.

R.T.M.

107.75	CC	5.0.0	\$ 29.0.0	in hand
11.75	- W.W.	5.0.0	12.0.0	in
<u>109.35</u>	TSC	5.0.0		
	F.W.B.	10.0.0	\$ 5.0.0	def to date
	H.H.	2.0.0		

Sept. 3

Wed

1913 At Allurance Hotel Sydney

08

Brunswick Ga. Revd R. Boykin

A. V. Wood. Visited St Simons Is

I saw Wesley's first Church in Ga & his oak.

Reached at St Marks & St Judes.

09

Enroute for England

10

Changed to Stoney Creek beat. Government Range

1911

Okak Labrador. Eskimo Services

1912

Arrived Chesterfield Inlet. Eskimos here are very well off. Many can speak English & they know something of money. About 2000 to 2500 here along the Coast & no missionary until now when to my dismay I saw two Roman priests land & start to build a house for worship. Gt lesson on delaying the Cause of Christ

1913

Australia Curate of St Phillips Church Hill
Sydney

1914

Halifax N.S.

Mail out. Holland, Campbell, Walth. Walker.

Breckley Beck Smith Bright

Bp Halifax. Bp Fredericksburg.

Looking around town.

Sept 4

Thru

1902

Alliance Hotel Sydney.

08

Cleaning Palatka church & compound Florida
Rec'd 62⁰⁰ Sp weed.

09

En route for England, ^{S.S.} Montreal for Montreal.

'10

Fort Metatchewan. Montreal River Fort. Ranges.

'11

Labrador. Okak Eskimo Station.

'12

Chesterfield Inlet. bad weather: seriously ill
insomnia & bad headaches.~~1913~~~~Over from Victoria Park Ontario.~~

Halifax N. S.

Greek Room I. + Lyman.

Fri

- Sep. 5
- 1917 Alhambra Hotel Sydney.
- '08 Work for Instructions to Christ School.
Arden N.C. U.S.A.
- '09 Enroute for England from Canada
- '10 Fire ranging Elk Lake Ontario.
- '11 Okak Labrador. Learning Eskimo. Fishing
- '12 Left Chesterfield Inlet Hudson Bay with four
York roads. Farewells to Priests: It was rather
hard to leave them there to build a home so
late in the fall. Spited them as they
asked for bread from the ship to help
them along. Both were capital congenial
men of Character & had our Faith been one
we could have stayed with them but one
felt that cards, sweepstakes etc were not access-
ary to their profession
- They went for 10 years: we for two: It is hardly
possible for them to carry out this plan but
the Spirit was there. It was sad to hear the younger
priest tell of parting with his aged father &
sister in France. God will undoubtedly bless
their self-sacrificing labours.
- We are sorry to see the strongest Eskimo Camp
in the hands of Rome: First Roman Mission
to Eskimos.
- 13 ~~On Jan. 12th we gave out 20 tracts from
Toronto above~~
- 44 Halifax with Mrs Leah & Dr Hunt. K.C.

Sat.

Sept. 6

- 1913 Alliance Hotel Sydney.
- 1908 Florida, Palatka. St Marks Rectory.
- '09 En route to England.
- '10 Itinerary Govt of Ontario
- '11 Labrador. Eskimo Mission.
- '12 Enroute for York roads. Heavy Gale. rolling heavily & doing considerable damage on deck & below.
- 1914 Halifax N.C.
- 9am with Dr Hunt.
- 11am St Pauls Dr Amudays on Is not this the Corp
- Lunch Dr Hunt.
- 2 P.M. spoke Bible Class - Men. Trinity
- 3 P.M. " " " Women
- 4 P.M. " Mission Band N.W. Arm.
- 5 P.M. Mrs Leoh
- 7 P.M. Preached Trinity Ch.
- 8.30 Preached St Pauls Mission.

Sep 7

Sun

1913 Went to Mrs. Oliver, Newtown Sydney.
 Room etc £1.1.0. Saw Principle Davis.
 Moore College, near University
 Preached at Eastwood Evening
 at Mission to Seaman in morning.

1911 Studying Eskimo at sea. Labrador to
 ? Lake Harbour S.S. Stella Maris.

1912 On way to York from Chesterfield Inlet.
 storm abating

Bp. appointed me to Country Harbour Missions
 3 Churches 24th sail from city.
 £400⁰⁰ per year. + make up
 mail and Bp. Newham.

Hoveant

Broughton.

Campbell

Watts

Peck

Sep. 8.

Sunday

Mon

1913

Fixed my room at Mrs. Oliver's.

08 Palaska Ha.

09 En route to England.

'10 Fire ranging.

'11 Labrador. Eskimo mission

'12

On way to York roads: fog bound. at 7
 Disappointing when I am trying so hard to
 get help. In great pain continually
 Cannot get to Toronto before Sept 30th.

1914.

Left Halifax 10 P.M. for Port ~~Arthur~~ Becheron.
 Preparations

Sep 9 Sydney Australia
 1903 Spoken to Seaman Bards. Kingston Mission
 for Rev Robinson.
 Labrador.

1911 N.W. clear. Studying Eskimo + work in Gen
 Suspense is bad but what abt poor Billy + Fleming

1912 En route to York Roads from Chesterfield Inlet
 milder weather: slightly better.
 Transferred to S.S. Minto to Dr Goodwin. Bad night.

1913 on Farm Victoria Square Ontario. above

1914 > arrived 1.30 P.M. Port Buckerton for work of parish
 fixed room. Printed notices etc.

Sept. 10

Wed

1913. Reached at St Phillips, Sydney.
3rd time for Canon Beddington
- 08 Reached at Wyles Schoolhouse Florida
- 09 England London. Frank lost wife & news.
- '10 Fire ranging Metatchewan
- '11 Okak. Labrador. Schooner Pretoria arrived
with patient. Blood poisoning in left hand
Lanced but too dangerous to operate. I held
service aboard the schooner. I thought it was
Mr Beck with schooner fro Lake Harbour
Stormy night. rain, wind.
- '12 On S.S. Minto York Hudson Bay; treatment prior
to operation. Bad night.
Fog.
- '13 On Farm at Victoria Sq. Ont. about
- 14 visited 18 families 90 people Prayer ready; 15.
Played Mandala in evening.

1913 Sept. 11 Sydney Australia

Thurs

35/-

Wrote Chambers, Dalgely, F.C.

Cabled Bishop. S.S. L.J.

Worshouse College + Chm.

Mail out. Barclay. J. Buss. Box 191
Chambers

1908 Lecture in Palatka Fla.

'09 Paid of S.S. Montreal.

'10 Ranging

'11 Another school arrived at Labrador &
disappointed us by not coming inside

'12

First operation at sea on S.S. Minto.

Benjamin Victoria Square. Ont.

14 Visiting 2nd half of Koplee 196

2urdoun 2 Presbytery. pulled to F. House.

Furnishing all the people here this 2 days.

Fri.

1913

Sept. 12

- 13/- Paid Jones 13/- Jubis
8.0.0. Out of Bank £8.0.0. Libl 90.0.0. 504 -
Shoes 10/6 Latin 3/- Church Handouts 2/6

- 19/9

Lunch 3/3.

09

England.

10'

Nyetatchewan

11

working Cargo Labrador Coast for Baffin Land

12

Fryell after effects of Operation at sea on Monte

1913 ~~Victoria~~ ~~Spa~~

14

Port Buckerton.

Getting up sermons.

Mail out Willis, Ma. Muttiny, Boyler

4 visits Pie Social Spent \$5.50

- 1903 Sept. 13 Sydney Australia Sat.
 - 24 Took Ethel to the haystack + Paramatta. 24-
- 1909 Visited C.C.S. "from Larmouth. 5.11.
- 1910 Final visit to Portage Lake from Kestevenan
- 1911 Farewell to Labrador Okak.
 Heavy sea, anchored in Harbour late today.
- 1912 Ill from operations at Sea: Hudson Bay.
 Gale.
13. Sydney Australia Cruise St Phillip's
- 1914 Port Dickson.
 Morning Prayer P.B. Full Mark 5'4
 Evening " Jesterman H Full John 1'42
 Evening " P.B. Full Matt 6.10.

Sun

Sept. 14

Reached at Eastwood.

" " At Mitchell's Curry Hills.

1813 Matt, 6³ John, + 2⁰.

- 5/- out

'10 Ranging Ontario.

'11 Sea sick on Stella maris for Baffin Land

'12

Ill on S. S. Minto Hudson's Bay.

'13. Sydney Australia Curate S'Phillips

'14

Port Beckerton.

Monday. Putting on Shingles all day

Mon.

Sept. 15

1913

Mail out ^{2:30} Baxter
Peck.

£ 43

Per Harpaves, £43

Mr Baxter's note of ~~57~~ 50 in the Peck's Hands.

12/- Tickets for Craterum 12/- with E.

'09

Arrived at Arden N.C.

'10

Fort Metelchewan Timbreal River

'11

Calm weather Hudson Sts: Stella Maris.

'12

Heavy Gale on Minto. Sent news to Huskopic
that all is well. sending mail overland.

13.

Sydney Australia

'14

making new steps for Church. repaired old ones.

Tues

Sep 16
 L. 114.0. Paid Mr. Chosi 1913

- 08 Setting down to work at Arden N.C. USA.
 09 Visiting Abby at Westminster etc. England
 10 Got Metatchewon Ont.
 11 On route to Lake Harbour.
 12 All on S.S. Minto
 13 Sydney Australia
 14 Putting up new Church Steps. Evensong 7.30th.
 John 1.6 30 present.

Wed.

- 1913
- Sept. 17 Booked for Canada £38.12.8
from Australia.
- 08 Christ School W.C.
- 09 Visit to England: Farewell Supper there.
- '10 Melatchewan.
- " arrived Lake Ht. Billy & Fleming anxiously
waiting for us: Trying to make arrangements
as to who will stay with me
Fleming met me a sworn enemy because
I took Mr Peck's place at Wycliffe discus-
sions. Services in Eskum. In the evening
on the Steamer in English.

1912

- Ill on Lunto
13. Sydney Australia Curate St Phillips.
- 14 Port Beckwith Inverness.
Preparing Sermons. Painted Steps.

Sept. 18

Thurs

Cancelled Engagement with Bible Society
1913 Saw Principal Davis. Australia

10. Metachewan.

11 B + F. left 5¹⁰ for St John's Newfoundland
Sawbury came ashore few minutes before
ship sailed. Did all we could getting up
stores

1912 Ill on Minto at sea.

Curate. St Phillips. Sydney Australia

14

Franklin County Mr Parish.

Preparing Sermons. W. E. G. P. Book.

Went to be descended into Hell. This s^d be 20th.

18th Fri

Sept 19

Fers.

1913 with Canon Bellingham Curate of
St Phillips. Australia.

1911

Heavy Gale Baffin Land.

Boarded part of House in Oulskins & unpacked.
Covered Samsbury's room with Calico &
part of mine. Papering also. paid off pilots

1912

Ill on mints. found fistula which needed
another operation. Dr from Port Nelson
summoned.

1913

Sydney Australia

1914

Preparing German. Port Buckland.

Sept. 20

Sat

Saw Arch Bp of Sydn. He persuaded me to stay here two hours before they left. Stake Curacy of St Phillips. Cana Bell my ham

1908

Christ School N.C.

09.

Rush trip today Goodbye at Yarmouth.

10

Last to Fort Metachewan

11

Lake Hr. Boarding up mission: finished papering the rooms, got stoves fixed up, Rawa all day

12 St. Pelican moored farther out

Bad night much pain & restlessness: at sea on

1913.

Minto

— Sydney Australia

1914

See 18th. Sunday 2 sermons. cd not go to fisherman
Hr too tired.

Sept 21

Sun.

Sunday.

Assisted Canon Bellingham. Morning & Evening.

(1913)

Taught morning & afternoon.

5. P.M.

H.C. at night. Plays meeting & Teachers meeting

'17

Putting up store at Lake Hx; Rec'd Rev'd
Hester of Niagara Mission: assistant to
Mr Stewart. Eskimo working about the place

12

Preparation for second & third operation
Two doctors. H + foot.

Sydney 1913

Painting Seats. St Paul's Ch Port Bickerton
up with G. Cutters.

1914

— Mail National Drug Co.
Archdeacon Armitage &
Canadian Churchman
Principal Oldcase.

Mon

Sept 22

In

Received £5.00
Mail Watts out

1913

Gave order for table bookcase & chair £6.4.0.,
to be delivered.

Lectured at Cooyee S.P.M. Road Greenwood.

10

Boat for Elk Lake from Metatchewan

21

Lake Str. Mr Kester with me as guest.
Finished working on stove

1912

Two operations today at sea

1913

Sydney Australia

Painting Steps & Seats of Ch. Port Beckerton

Sept 23

Tues

- Getting unpacked & fixed up.
 Mails out. Archd. Sp. wants them etc.
 1913 Sept Left York Street School.
 Ethel W.
- '09 Left London for Liverpool for Canada
 & Wyche College
- '10 Calbolt & Halbury visiting
 Reached at Elk Lake.
- '11 Finished store except barge boards.
 Corred up Coal & stored same near the House
 Lake Harbour
- '12 In Agony on S.S. Minto Hudson Bay,
 '13 Australia
- 14 Went to Country Harbour.

Wed.

Sept. 24

1913 Writing re refund from Ventura
Dr Cerbriete £1.1.0. for vaccination

'08 Bp Weed ordered Greek.

'09 Arrived L'pool H.C. St Nicholas Ch, Arch
Madden preacher. Went on board Empress of
Britain

'10 at Elk Lake.

'11 Visited Lords visited them & their Mission

1912 Ill from operation

1913 Australia

14 Visiting C. Harbour District. Mr Keefe

Thurs.

Sept. 25

- 1910 Reached at Elk Lake
Palmer left for Lemayami with Canoe
- 1911 Writing circulars & cleaning up the place
- 1912 Ice on Minto: Hudson Bay
- '13 Curate Sydney Australia
- 14 Visiting Country Hr.

Fri

Sep. 26

- 08 Organized debating society
Argument with Fr. Harris re Confession
- 09 Liverpool to Toronto.
- '10 Left Elk Lake for Latchford.
- '11 Getting annual mail ready.
- 1912 Ill on mints. Hudson Straits.
- '13 Curate. Sydney Australia
- '14 Visiting Country Harbours.

- Sat.
- 1911 Sep. 24
 Fixing Annual mails, Photograph & Curios
- 12 All on Mints
13. Curate St Phillip, Sydney Australia

Preached Country Harbours & Home and
 3 times good congregation.
 57 Baptisms + 1.

Sep 28

Sun

Assesed A Phillips.

Banked. 34. 15. 6

5. 0. 0

42. 12. 4 - out 5. 3. 0

Cr Bl on drafts £117. 17. 4 English, Scottish Bank

+ 43. 0. 0 in Canada

Sept 29th 13th. £160. 17. 4

Mails. Revd Peck.

Mater. Sister, Brothers Hospital Co.

Baxter, etc Exchange 7/6. 17- see.

Moore Colleye.

Dr 776 Chelwood. 4533 city albion huttama R4.

141 In Luanic st

Cheque 3. £4. 4. 0 for desk balance £6. 6. 0

£113. 13. 4 C.B.C.

- 11 Canvased part of the House. Lake Mr. Cook hunting
- 12 All on Minto: picking up buoys before leaving for Halifax N.C.
- 13 Australia
- 14 Country Mr to Fishermen sailed by Sea. very stormy. \$4⁰⁰ cost.

Mon.

Sep. 24

- 1913 At St Phillips Mrs Oliver.
Small fox store still in.
- 1910 at North Bay.
- '11 Cairnessing House. Lake Mr. Cook hunting
12. On hunts: Ideal weather.
Less pain. no morphine in day time
some at night: very poorly yet.
- 12 Australia
- 13' Painted seals in Church Beckertun

Sep. 30 29 Today.

Tues

1913 Booked for Tahiti but turned down because
of doctor.
We do not be done so determined to go back via
Japan.
Get preparations for reception of Australia
Party.

1910 Left North Bay for Wychiffe College Toronto

11 Gramophone entertainment. Lake H's for
Birthday treat.

12 On Munits: All.

13 Australia

14 made flag staff for school.
Study by C. F. B. 30 Birthday "
Mail Buryett. Upper Canada "reasons"
H. D. Co. Edwards. Oliver

Wed.

October 1

Recd £1.5.0 St Phillips
 Bal. draft 50.0.0.
 Bookings 61.0.0
 Cash 5.10.0.

Said Goodbye to C.M.A. Telegram to Arch. Bp
 Hamus Bellingham also to Arch.

Sailed for Japan at noon.

Travelled 47,500 miles

- 05 Landed from Empress of Britain for College
- '10 Fish Fixing Room in College
- '11 Two good attendances at Eskimo services today
 Mrs J. Interpreter. MK. 1.1
 Three boat loads of people in.
- 12 Lake to Buffam Sea in front
 Hudson Bay
13. Left Sydney for Japan & Canada.
- '14 Port Beckerton.
 Studying

Oct. 2

Thurs

At Sea. "Mikko" 286 mls from
Sydney N.S.W.

1913 Ideal weather, saw fish attacking whale.
Service Excellent.

On hand 55.00

Canada 43.00

198.00

1909 Left Montreal for Quebec Arrived at Montreal

10 Arrived Wyckffe. Toronto. Good reception

11 Colder. Visited Eskimos & put down slip for
book.

12 All on snow

13 Japan.

14 P. Beckerton Studying

Oct. 3

Jeru

- 1911 Active arrived with 180 Eskimos.
 Poor season. half starved & many ill.
 Called heglipusuklok for working with them

1912 The one that loves.

Ill on S-S. Minto Hudson Bay.
 Heavy rolling: foot very bad. wretched night

1913 on S-S. Inko train for Hongkong & Japan

14 Studying for Sunday.

Oct. 4

Sat

08 Usual Services Christ School.

09 Toronto

11 Attending sick all day

12 Arrived at Burwell Labrador. Barque Arctic here
awaiting orders from InuitsThe Beothic which had our coal passed us in
a snow storm. Consultation. Dr of Arctic &
Inuits re my injuries.

13

En route to Chumia

14

Reached at Beekerton & Fisherman's Bay

Oct. 5

Sun.

09 Wycheffe alumni meeting

'11 Attending Sick Puffer Land.

12 Ill on mints

'13 On route to China via Fownsville, Thursday
Island Inceutown Bismarck etc.

1914

Made book Case. Beckstar h. S.

Oct. 6 Visited ^{land} ~~Queenston~~ university Mon

1913 St John's Hotel. Principal sleeps on veranda at
day like charge, other room is lecture hall.
see credo read in the Building. 5 tutors
25 men Oxford Warden.

'11 Active left for Hudson St & Scotland.
Helped build HBC House. Visiting Eskimos.
1st have shot by Cook.

1912. Dr said I may have to have foot off at
ankle: if it heels it wd be a long time.
Plenty of bears around. Dr + Anderson
got some today + yesterday.

1913 En route to Hong Kong. China

1914 Visited in Beckerton.
Talk to School.

Oct 7

Tues.

1909 All at Townsville East Australia
Soph's invitation Wycliffe College.

'11 Feeding destitute & others & attending the
sick, some eating starved dog, boiled
shoes of some men & pay recd.

'12 All on mounts

'13 Enroute to China

14 Went to Country Hs on Scotia.

Oct. 8

Wed

Thursday Island to Yokohama via Manila

£20.0

Dr Fee

Church 2/-

1911 English & Eskimo Services. Almost as many
outside as in. Preached on John 10.

Feeding & caring for sick & hungry.

People most anxious to hear & for books.

1912

Ill on Minto Butte Islands.

1913 above.

1914

Country Harbour Visiting Western Shore.

Oct 9

Thurs

1913

Ill at Thursday Island.

1911

Eskimos leaving: very busy attending to their wants. Fed them & gave medicines when necessary. Gave all Lantern Entertainment in whalers shed.

1912

Bulla Is. Labrador. Ill on Minto.

1913

En route to China.

1914

Visiting Sick of Country Harbour.

Feri

43.00
 51.15
 6.00

 £100.15
 £54.50
 43
 '11

Oct 10

Thursday to the Philippines

08 Won debate. Lee & Grant War. N. C. U.S.A.

'11 Most Eskimos left for winter quarters. Only 4 tents remaining, one being Malictok, my servant.

12 All on mind. Reading R. L. Stephenson's works.

1913 On way to China. Mikko kram

1914 Visiting C. H.

Oct. 11

Sat

1913 Bad night
Australia Thursday Island to Phillipine
Islands.

1911 M.S. Hunting with servant.
Very cold. Helping # B.C.

1912 No improvement. ill on mints.

1913 On way to China.

1914 Reached Hornum J.C.H.

Oct. 12

Sun

Enroute to Manila in Daily spoke for Lepet
Mason - Jernia by B. of Tokio.

1913

Long talk on church lines.

very hot. bad night

1911 Getting down to the Language.

1912 Ill on Minto Terrible morning.

1913

Churin

1914

Visiting C.H. went to Isaac H. +
Goldson.

Oct. 13

Old Chinese man cracked up: 87 with ^{age} ~~eyes~~ }
 going home to die. } Mon

1913. Reverse ~~Japanese~~ ^{Russian} for Army Enscription
 on S-S Mukko Manu for China.

1911 Baffin Land. Deer meat brought in today
 Killed me sleep from the post

1912 All on mints.

1913 China

1914 Returned to Beekerton.
 To Sick at night.

Trees

Oct. 14

1913. Passed Equator Australia to Japan.
New Guinea in evening.

1911 General cleaning up in Mission in absence
of Eskimo. ∇ by chaff Prayer meeting.

'12 Ill on Minto

1913 To Chania.

1914 Sick at P.B.

Mail By Newham
Katharine King.
Upper Canada.
John Howitt.

Oct. 15

Wed.

1913. Stormy - Thursday Island to Manila.
Mullapua Islands.

11 Service Elijah & Bual. ABC servants never
heard Gospel in English before
sending sick & destitute.

12 Ill on ^{S.S.} minto

13. China.

14 Mail Mrs H. Tevlar.
Mrs F. Tevlar. Medicines.
Mrs G. Keefe.

Henry Tevlar died yesterday of Blood Poisoning
C'd not bury him owing to distance.
weather; & by seal impracticable.
Nothing doing.

Oct. 16

Thurs

1910

Bp Farthing preached. Fight the good Fight.
Went with Prof Wrong: Davenport R d.

'11

First seal caught on reel.
Slipped 50 ft down a bank into the water
sick woman lying in filth. most disagreeable
& repulsive: odour awful.

'12

Sell S.S. Ments at Sea.

13.

En route to Hong Kong.

Mail

Bp of Bendigo. National Drug Co.
Phillip. Lichfield College.
Watts. E. Oliver.
ord. W. O. Bp B. Phillip. Howitt.
wel. P. B. Shadying.

Oct. 17

Fri.

'11 Some Eskimos returned to post for sledges & to bring us food for us.

'12 Ill on minto

'13 En route to Japan

14 Studying Sermons.

Oct. 18

Sat

11 Baffin Land. Hunting party returned tired and wet through, hungry with nothing for their trouble, weather unsettled.

1912 Ill on hunt

1913 On route to Japan. Worst night yet.

\$15.00 from L. Kaiser P. Beckerman.

14 Reached morning Evening

Oct. 19

Sun

- 09 Official initiation Wycliffe College.
- 11 Lake H¹ put on double windows, housed cool, put in glass etc. St. Mary rains from Malickok ill 102³
Inflammation nipple
- 12 First day up: whole week of gales: much colder: cannot sleep. on Minto Sabradot.
- 13 Enroute to Japan.
- 14 Port Beberton.
Mail Keith Baxter Peck. Budget
St. Ellis Holland to H. Wigg. Burroughs
+ also out same.

Oct. 20

Mon

- 1910 Official Inclusion 1914
- 1911 Three families arrived, had to shelter them
in dining room. Meal plentiful.
Leaching. Graphophone gramophone concert
Busy supplying needs.
12. On Minto Insomnia. up again.
- 13 En route to Japan
- 14 Furnishing Church seats.

Oct 21

Tues

'11 Ordered slon paper on the roof. downy repairs about the roof.

Luc 101² Inflammation of Kidneys.
Inn Inalok. better.
Alumk + Dover's powder.

12. Up 9am 12 P.M. Cannot sleep. Labrador on
mint

13.* En route to Japan

'14 Studying P. Beckerton.

Oct. 22

Wed.

- 1710 Freshman night at Lit
- 71 Lees 100². Somewhat better. Much albumen
in Urine: sleeping well after. Sp. Nitrose ~~Extr~~
Mrs Mellich. loss of voice: Olive oil
Lees tonight 107³
- 1912
Up half day. Ill on mounts
- 13 En route to Japan
- 14 Bot Beckerton

Oct. 23

Thurs

'11 Mr Lees 99³: 101² declused medicine until
Evening: much better.
Studying Eskimo

12

Convalescent on Minto
Weather moderating Labrador.

'13

En route to Japan. Ching today

14

Port Beekerton.

Feri

Oct 24

1900

Preached Grays Factory

'11

Lees & Mrs Mellish both better.
 Mrs Ford ill so I helped wash the clothes.
 Studying in peoples tents. Languages.

'12

Convalescent on Muntic Bohee in touch
 but lying outside until morning
 left for Burwell.

Not able to read yet.

No Curves to be had here. people say there are
 no seals yet.

13.

Hong Kong China. visit Bishop of Hong Kong &
 Archdeacon. School & doctor.

14

Studying Beckerbus

Oct. 25

Sat

'11 Kept out built out house
Samsbury fishing. By saw stone

'12 Convalescent at Burwell Labrador

'13 En route for Japan.

Indian H. Lake. Rain

Oct. 26

Sun

'11 Frostless over for evening: Ice good now for travelling.

'12 Comalescent on mints.

'13 Enroute for Yokohama.

¹⁴
25 Indian Hr Lake Service 3. + 7.30.

Oct. 27

Mon

1911 The sombreness & gloom of this desolate
 region was manifestly in evidence today
 The Station from a distance thro' the
 falling snow looked like a pebular
 in the wilderness, forsaken, deserted
 outcast & forebom
 Sore throat Rheumatism.

55.

12. Transferred to Beothic for Sydney N.S.

Indian the Lake.

Oct. 28

Tues

1911 Insolite. Rheumatism. 76² poorly.
Bad weather. Sawney broke my gun.
Travelling yesterday to Eskimo's hard.

1912 On S.S. Brothie Purwell.

213 Arrived Yokohama.

Indian to Lake

Oct. 29

Wed.

'09 Annual field day: won shield.
Wycliffe College.

'11 Usual Sunday duties. poorly. Toronto

'12. Munk left for Fox channel.
Went to Nova near Mission Station
Killarney

'13 Went to Tokyo & returned

Indian the Lake

Oct. 30

Thurs

- 10 Heard Dr Mott.
- 11 Samsbury was thought to be lost. He went away without saying anything without food or gun but Eskimos + went seal hunting.
Several sick people about. Another case of Insolitis. Sick woman - constipation.

1912 Bothie discharging Coal at Barwell.
as how with Missionaries.

- 13 To Kahama Japan. Grand Hotel.
paid Hewards.
visited Gen Hospital for Examination of Hookworms.

1914 Indian Hr Lake

Feri

Oct. 31

- 11 Sick here (Baffin Land) improving.
Teaching Cook English subjects, studying
Eskimo.
- Time flies & it seems we cannot do enough
we seem to have done nothing & I feel
like Rhodes when he said
So much to do: so little done. goodbye.
- 12 On Broke at Barwell.
- 13 Emperor's Birthday Japan.
Children paraded & went to Tokio the
Capital. Left for Canada Empress
of Japan. 42 Steamers, mostly
Japanese in Harbour: great national
spirit
- 14 14 Intra Harbor Lake

Nov. 1

Sat.

1911

wrote monthly letter

Studied language + usual calls for work.

'12

Gave mails to schooner SW. Arthur for Baffin Land.

Landed Custom House Coal at Burwell from Brothie. Convalescent on board.

'13.

Yokohama to Vancouver.

Colic of Stomach. Ill.

Indian to Lake. Morning 11. + Evening. Gave to Baptist Sunday. Pleasant valley nothing doing in case of sickness.

Afternoon Baptism in Mrs. Lutter's house.

Conduct admirable in Church. Like Heppner Church here needs fixing.

Nov. 2

Sun.

1911

Lake & Baffin Land. Cases. Eczema
& Consumption treated.

Studied Greek Eskimo

Cook persistently wants to hunt furs rather than
do his duty.

12

Burwell Labrador. Some one robbed me of my
curios on "prints" Felling bunkers with
coal.

13.

Retired by Capt. Enroute to Canada

Visited at Indian & Lake.

Nov. 3

Mon
3-6

09 Wycliffe won debate with Knox. Football.
 11 Cook hunting: Studied Eskimo Photography.

1912 Left Barwell for St John's Newfoundland.
 Could not stay in port because in danger of
 drifting on a lee shore.

Too much sea to run so had to head up
 the strait: Hurricane squalls. Most passengers
 sick

1914 Joined J & A. Inc at Sherbrooke \$15.00

Nov 4

Tues

1911 Eskimos returning to barks with KBL & bringing in sick ones. Had to shelter them in dining room & kitchen with all our spare bed clothes.
Insomnia

1912

Weather moderating. Called S.S. Muntz by wireless. 95 mts W. making Barwell. Bad night. Passed chidley 3 P.M. 47 days out.

1913

En route to Canada.

Left Beberlin for County Harbor.
Returned from Sherbrooke.

Nov 5

Wed

1911 Febr. 14 Huskies to feed. Preached on the Fact of Christ's second Coming. Long for gift of tongue to speak more to these dear people.

Came across a man who married his step-mother. His father requested him to look after his wife on his decease & he thought the best way wd be to marry her so he did.

Eskimo brought in a gun that wd not speak today.

'12 Enroute to Canada from Labrador.

'13 Enroute to Canada from Japan

1914 County Harbor.

Nov 6

Thurs

1911 The snow is falling fast, the sun hid & every thing looks without seems to have a somber appearance but within it is pleasant, comfortable & clean.

Cause of Eskimos Immorality.

- A. Custom: no idea of servants. all wives
- B. Ignorance in childhood by parents practices
- C. " " in dress.
- D. " " Hygiene methods. sleep like animals
- E. Immature nature upon the children
- E. Enormous amount of animal food consumed

'12 S.S. Beothic. En route to Canada. Wireless to Bp
Delayed waiting wireless orders. Principal & Sister

13 Empress of Japan En route to Canada

1914. Country Harbor. Visiting.

Nov 7

Fri

1911

Translating Eskimo for sermons.

12

Orders came today to go to Sydney. Many of crew disappointed. 82 day from Lake H.

13

Enroute to Canada from Japan.

Visiting Country Harbor.

Nov. 8

Sat.

1911 Studying Eskimo: I am the way the truth
& the life. etc for sermon.

1912 Bound to Sydney. Heavy Gale

1913 En route for Canada from Japan.

Country Harbor.

Rain morning & afternoon service dropped
Evening is turned out.

Visited hills etc.

Nov 9

Sun

Caution Hague. What is my reward there.
 '10 High Sea Wycliffe

'11 House repairs & layings work at Lake Hs.

12 Heavy Gale ahead. Enroute to Sydney, C.B.

Returned from County Harbour.

Recd from Archdeacon Annilyc via Miss Kellogg.

Due 34.00.

34.00

Nov. 10

Mon

11

Sainsbury hunting 3 Partridges.
 Meteorological reports got out.
 Made a Mission Sleigh. Eskimo work.

12 Arrived at Sydney C. B. 85 day from Lake
 Harbour. Sent Sainsbury to New found land.

Mail out. Kellogg.

C. M. Bell.

Howitt, W. H. Wigg.

Common Exp.

Rev. Brooks. Hurdhead Surrey

Sp. of Birds

Edwards.

Commodore Rk Store

Kinley & Co. Dwyer

13 Saw store. Port Beckerton.

Tues

Nov-11

'11

Saturday routine Preparation for Sunday & cleaning house. Death announced of 1st man this fall. abt 50 yrs of age. heart disease. His wife has consumption. Only last week I preached to this man on the nearness of the Kingdom of God & emphasized need for preparation

1913

Arrived at Vancouver on Empress of Japan Ill all the way except last day. Catach of stomach, Insomnia & frightful head aches. Went to Vancouver Hotel for day.

'12

Preached Christ Church North Sydney C.B.
 Port Beckerman. Paid \$3.50.

Wed.

Nov. 12

09 Wycliffe v Trinity 1-0.

11 Preached. I have had my word in my heart.

For storm to return from service so camped
away from home. Wind wd not warrant our climb
up the hills. Three tried to sleep in on bed

12. Spoke to 2, W.A. meetings. N. Sydney.

St Georges. Arch Smith

1913

Christ Church.

#100⁰⁰

Returns to Victoria B.C. recd \$100 at Vancouver
from Frank + Miss Oliver. borrowed.

Idea of going to Victoria was to rest + fresh, it
being well recommended. Put up at WCA.
Went on night boat from Vancouver

1914

Paul Buckenham

Nov. 13

Thurs

Returned to mission: glass lowest this year; hardest
work in my life to get home. arrived almost exhausted
still it was worth the trouble to pass on the message
Three deer shot. Lighting up time 3. P. M.

300

200

1913

Arrived Montreal: recd \$300 from Sp.
Paid 200⁰⁰ for passages of self & Sainsbury to Hudson
Bay Steamship Company.

Arrived Y^M C^A Vancouver. Saw Dr E. Perkins
she fixed me up with Bismuth & pepperment
ordered special preparation for me.
Rolling about the City trying to kill time

1914

Medicines recd from W. H. Wiggs Esq. Satta Resophine
Sat Wed - Friday: II
Mail. C. P. R. Wiggs.
Willcawis. ~~Wiggs.~~

- '10 Nov. 14 Algoma mail Fri.
- 1911 Calum, good for seals, helped Eskimos get seals as their boats were too frail to tackle the rough ice without getting crushed. They looked to heaven & said thank you: thank Jesus for the seal he has given us.
- 12 En route to Toronto. Saw Canon Gould
Published nothing about experiences.
- 1913 Victoria B.C. City most expensive for living
Hundred out of work. Generally wet. Fine
Parliament Building. Striking feature is the
great number of autos almost every second shop
has an auto outside all day, on the
angle. Streets are very wide so it is easily
done. In Toronto they wd be fined for over
3 hrs waiting. Estimate 1 car to 250 persons.
1914. Sal. Port Beckerton. Strong.

Sat.

Nov. 15

'10 Preached Kitcham Hall.
 Visited Miss Holson.

12. Wyckoff College. Recuperating

1913 Victoria BC Visited fishing grounds +
 Museum. The Indian totem poles are very
 interesting. There was much here I had seen
 but still plenty I had not. The process of
 the fertilization of the salmon eggs being
 especially interesting. 178 days I think was
 the general time.

1914 Fishermen to 3 P.M. Collection 54°
 Bunkerline Temp. Jonah. Good Captivation.

Nov 16

Sun.

211

Studied Eskimo for addresses.
Awful walk coming home over the rocks &
cliffs in the dark. Several bad fell
into snow pits. Mild weather

12.

In Toronto with Dr Clark & in Wyckoff College

1913

Victoria, B.C. Hired for mails expecting to ^{stay} get
here six months. Later however the high cost
of living made me decide to go East.
Mr Peck did not send £50 asked for but \$100⁰⁰ &
that to the wrong address. I did not get it until
I arrived in Toronto a week later. I wired the
manager to cancel it & recall it. Mr Peck said
he did not know I had not rec'd San Francisco
draft.

1914

Port Buckerton. Heavy Rain storms.

Nov. 17

Mon

Lieutenant Trinity East Brigade.

- '10 Annual Missionary Meeting Wychiffe.
- '11 Cook got eight partridges today
Studying visiting the people. Dull & gloomy.
- '12 In Hamilton saw Dr Reinson at Church
of Ascension
- 1913
Victoria B.C. Still looking around trying
to settle. Went to receive ticket which
I had handed in for refund.
- 1914 Raymond Taylor got trucks down to wharf ready for
shipments to Wellford.
- | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|
| Charges Mr Suttis | 1.75 | |
| Taylor | 1.00 | = 2.75 |

Nov-18

Tues

11

Manual Studies Lake Harbour: #121 spent
me taking half day off. There in three months only.

17

Hamilton with Canon Howitt.

Accounts see Page 369

1913

Victoria. B.C. decided to return East for College.

1914

Port Dickson Service Wed. 7 P.M. 1.21 Col.

June 3. 10. Master what shall we do.

Moving pictures were said to be fine. Away to look
if musician dance was put off
& preached against it

Mail

Mr. Hutton. Municipal Lloyd.

Kinley. Frank Dominion Express Co

Holland. Carl. Merton 409A Pung St.

Miss Kellogg. Frank

National Drug Kinley

Mertons Lloyd.

Very cold & hard frost.

out

Nov. 19

Wed.

- 1911 Sent Hansbury for English service. Stayed with Eskimos: services in my servants tent. sitting on the bed & boxes around the floor. Read sermon as not up in language yet. They understood most of it. Preached of Fishers of men.
12. In Toronto with mother.
She cost me \$60⁰⁰ in five days. Still drinking.
1913. Left Victoria for Toronto by morning boat. arrived at Vancouver. Went to St Regis where I found Mr Beck has left mail there for me on the assumption I wd stay there as I was there on the outward passage. The Bank had instructions from me to recall so letters of advice of no use.
- 1914 Preparation for Lake District again. Visiting Beckwith

Nov. 20 Princeps preached at Varsity 10 Thurs
 1911 Parsons holiday doing carpentry work to burn
 up. Made cot for Eskimo house boy I have
 taken in. Also frame for grandstand.

Wrote & translating sermon in Eskimo Jh 17.
 Taught Garrison grammar & English Composition

12

Mother in to see Dr. G. Clark.

Drunk & drop her troubles

1913

En route to Toronto. Feeling very poor.

1914

P. Bickerton.

Very heavy gale & rain. I did not get to River

6.25

Dolly. Barcilly. Jackson Ave.

Croftley Green in Rickmansworth.

- Sat.
- 1910 Nov 22 Arch Cody's speech on Edinburgh Conference
- 1911 Studied Eskimo & Greek.
visited Hods to correct sermon translation. returned on the ice.
- 1912 Toronto.
- 1913 Started for Toronto again
- 1914 Services. Indian H^r Lake. 10.30. 16.
7.00.
- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Mail Copeland | Kellogg. |
| S.P.C.K. | Conolly. |
| Rev Draths | Harris |
| Mrs Kellogg | National Dray Co. |
| Marchant. | |

Indian Harbor Lake. Had to Wade ft deal. Dry Fox
of Indian River
Mentel at Lake on. Jonah & Temp.

Nov. 23

Sun

1910 Council reception of Students.

1911. Many received into order of the Bath. 1st in her life. She complains that her disease is cutting her in half. Three women cleaned her up. She requested me to cut her hair. I consented & once more cleaned her up with clothes etc. I know the risk of lice etc but it is for Christ. Take so why care. Mrs Pugh took treated

1913 In route for Toronto. Saw Mr Nicholson at Chappin + McCloud. Met Templeton. T. B. Wycliffe. Left after 15 months work & was ordained in Algoma at White River. The coldest place in Canada.

Mrs Taylor last week heard

3.50. Thursday.

34.00 In St Paul's mite Society till 7 November.

Woodman At Lake.

Nov 24

Mon

1910

Read paper on Islam for Mission study class
 Mary's disease still spreading, but it looks healthier
 after her first bath in 60 years

Oct 24th Translating three sermons.
 Arrived Hong Kong S.S. Nikko Maru
 Met Bp of " at lunch missionary meeting
 saw several missionaries including Mr Bailey
 the first mission to the left
 went for run on ice but it is very bad with
 salt friction & hummocks.

12

13

Wychiffe College Toronto. Guest only.

1914

Returned from Indian Harbor Lake.
 Poorly. Kidney, bladder + abdomen.

Tues

Nov. 25

1910

Appointed to represent Wycliffe at Joseph
Student Volunteer Missionary Conference.

1911

Old Mary's condition is improving. Disease is breaking
(Hong Kong to Kobe ill) out in different places
but generally healthy. Mam sores peeled today.

It's Herpes. We gave her a gramme phone concert
which is her first. P.B. got small seals.

Started bunking up the house with snow
Two sides were finished but there is not much snow
so we will leave it for a later date.

Temp - 06

12

Toronto. Wycliffe College.

13. Wycliffe College.

1914

Service Port Beckerton. Text Is 52.5.

My name continually every day is blasphemed.
Soft or very muddy warm. 22 out. Studying. Pipe fixed.

Mail N. D. C. Holland.

W. W. W.

W. W. W.

Out Mrs Suttis +

Livermoir

Wed.

Nov. 26

Missionary Conference.

1910arsity Dominion Championship. Rugby

'11 Eskimo Service: to are my friends

Even. Temp of Christ, many improving.

'12

Wycliffe College Toronto. Preparing for England.

Oct

Moguyaki Harbour

O bitterly cold for Japan.

left for Kobe

13

Wycliffe College Toronto.

1914 Studying at A. Beckerton.

Nov. 27

Thurs

- 09 Missionary Banquet attended.
- 10 Preached in Ruth.
- 11 Again fell thro' ice which was broken by the tide
 Landing sick + work of mission in General.
- 12 Left Toronto for England.
- Oct in route to Yokohama via N.Y.E.
- 13 Wycliffe College Toronto.
- 14 Port Beckerton.

Nov. 28

Fri.

09 Attended missionary conference Yerselt

5 ~~W~~ 3000 stones, 164 3000 converts

Baptized 2000 India 150 killed in China

11 Much sickness among the people now
busy all the time: Dining room the hospital

12 at Montreal leaving for St John Bayland

Oct / Hearing beautiful Tapan butah so
cold

13. Wycliffe College Toronto.
Enrollment for Canada

14 Preached Fisherman's Harbor. "Sam 18th"

Sat

Nov. 29

07

Conference Toronto Varsity Missionary.

11

visited outlying Eskimos - 20 yrs. drifting badly.

Hard travelling: services at Settlement.

12

at St John's C.B. for England. Empress of Ireland met Mr Armstrong Wychiffe.

Oct

Arrived on Kikka Inaru went to Grand Hotel left there for Kobe slept on train June

13

Wychiffe College Toronto

14

Reached Becherlin ^{Richter} 7 P.M. ^{Abraham}

1914

W

PARKER & CO. O
of thirteen stamp
WESTMINSTER, E

Nov. 30

Sun.

To Halifax N. S. Saw Arch Hamblaine &
Armstrong. Wycliffe

Oct Grand Hotel Yokohama.

Went to Japanese exhibition in ile
& saw the most marvellous sights & ~~very~~ most
pretty decorations never & gazed upon

1913

Dr Cody's new church dedicated.
Largest Parish Ch in the Dominion.
Good for Wycliffe.

09.

Consecration Bp White by ^{Bp} Matheson
Ontario, Niagara, Huron Toronto. Assistant
100 Clergy in robes.

11

Wycliffe Vic Debate.

'12

Halifax: Dr Armblaine & Donald Lee &
Cunningham, Saw Canon Good & Bp
Worrell

En route to England: Empress of Ireland

In 34.00 Canada Fract. 10.00 went to Sherbrooke
10.50 Photo 10.00

Sherbrooke.

Dec:

Mon

Dr J. Shonkman Philadelphia. preached —
God is Love. Wyckoff Chapel 1809

Preached in Empire of Ireland 8-30 PM.
took to England Revd Sykes. Ran 169 miles.

at Port Credit workmen

\$	5.00
"	1.50
	4.50.
	4.11.
	45
	1.00
	3.50
	16.00
	30
	<hr/>
	1636

Sum.

Nov. 30
To Halifax N. S. Saw Arch Harncliffe
Armstrong. Lycliffes

Oct Grand Hotel Yokohama.
Went to Japanese exhibition in it
I saw the most marvellous sights & ~~very~~ most
pretty decorations never & gifts upon

1913 Dr Co
Largess
Good fr

09. Consec
Ontario
100 cler
wycliffes

'12 Halifax
Cumm
w over
En won

In 34.00
10.00
Sherbr

(No text-books are recommended in any of the subjects. Candidates are desired to use the books recommended by the Bishop from whom they expect to receive Ordination, and in other respects their attention is directed to "Outlines of Theological Study compiled by the Committee of the Conference upon the Training of Candidates for Holy Orders" published by Deighton, Bell and Co., and by Parker and Co.)

The Examinations in 1915 will commence on Tuesday, April 13, and Tuesday, October 5.

They will be in the following subjects:

1. A general paper on the contents of the Bible.
2. Old Testament:
 - (a) Psalms, Book II (42-72) & Pss. 84, 85, 87-89.
[Candidates will be expected to be acquainted with the Prayer-Book & Revised Psalters.]
 - *(b) Isaiah xl-end.

The paper in these books will contain questions on their subject-matter, criticism, and exegesis, together with questions on 'Introduction.'

3. New Testament (in Greek):
 - (a) The Gospel according to St Matthew.
 - *(b) The Epistle to the Romans.

The paper in these books will contain passages for translation and questions on the subject-matter, criticism, grammar, and exegesis of the books, together with questions on 'Introduction.'

Candidates will also be expected to shew a general knowledge of the Lord's life and teaching as contained in the Four Gospels.

Passages from the English Version of the selected Books will be given to be rendered into the original Greek.

4. The Creeds and the XXXIX. Articles: history, text, and subject-matter. Questions will also be set on Apologetics.
5. The Prayer-Book: history and contents.
6. Ecclesiastical History.
 - (a) The history of the Christian Church to the Council of Constantinople (inclusive).
 - (b) The history of the English Church from the earliest times to the Accession of Queen Anne.

7. St Augustine, *De Catechizandis rudibus*.
A passage will also be set for translation into English from some ecclesiastical Latin author not previously specified.

8. A voluntary paper on Elementary Hebrew with passages for translation from Isaiah xl-xlviii.

N.B. An opportunity will be given in this paper for shewing a knowledge of the Hebrew text of all the selected books of the Old Testament. An asterisk may be obtained by those who do creditably in the Elementary part of this paper only.

Candidates are required to satisfy the Examiners in each of the first seven subjects.

A fee of twenty-five shillings will be charged to every Candidate who enters the Examination. This fee should not be sent until it is asked for, and, when sent, cannot be returned or carried forward.

Gentlemen who wish to offer themselves as Candidates are requested to send their names, with certificates of moral character and particulars of their degrees, or written forms of nomination from Bishops in cases where such nominations are required, to Rev. Dr KING, Gayton Rectory, Blisworth, R. S. O., before 1 March for the Easter Examination, and before 1 Sept. for the October Examination.

The papers given in previous Examinations, with *ii* &c., may be had of DEIGHTON, BELL & CO., Cambridge and PARKER & CO., Oxford, price One Shilling each receipt of thirteen stamps.

WESTMINSTER, February 20, 1913.

N.B. Candidates, in sending in their names, must give

* These subjects will also be set in 1

Dec 1

Mon

Dr J. Shonkum Philadelphia. preached —
 God is Love. Wyckoff Chapel 1809

Preached in Empire of Ireland 8-30 PM.
 took to England Revd Sykes. Run 169 miles.

at Port Credit working

1914	Took Fellow Craft Degree	\$ 5.00
	Travelling	1.50
	Presents	4.50
	Mail National Drug	4.11
	Light Co	45
	Baptismal Certificates	1.00
	Board	3.50
To Friday	Cash.	16.06
	Postage	30
		<hr/>
		16.36
	Sherbrooke.	

Tues

Dec. 2

1st Missionary Meeting, Wycliffe Convocation Hall

Dr Crawford. Dr Haslam

Bishop White. Dr Hayes.

1910

Delegate to Guelph Conference.

"

L.H. Saturday routine interrupted by H.B.C. Serrault,
who came to borrow phonograph.Snow. weather milder. Trying to fix notes to
books which have no title. They are designated. Trinity
Holy Spirit etc.

Found Eskimo woman stealing from the house.

1912

Congress of Ireland Toronto to Lunenburg

Sent wireless to J. Howitt 383. miles.

Helped Reed & Mrs.

1913

In Wycliffe College

1914

Returned to Port Bickerton - Mail

Canadian Churchman

Ma Orue Co.

Mother.

Deathe.

Linnitt.

Church Record Co.

The Social. typing Ch

Light Co

Genealogy.

Dec. 3

Wed

Eskimo Service 11a. Saw the way, Think, Life.

Jan 14¹⁵

1.30 a.m. Mr. S. returned from hunting shot nothing.
Eskimo sold us two deer.

English sermon - She hath done what she c'd
L.H. 7³⁵

- 17° zero. Pleasant Evening

1912 Enroute for Canada to London. Good friendships.
Saw with Capt. Forster. 388 ml.

1913 Went to Port Credit. Social in evening till 12.30^{am}
- Fiddle with mouth organ & the organ. Ramping
supplied the music. Very stuffy so only stayed
an hour

Reminded me of Indian Tambourine dance in
Hudson's Bay. I was stranger to all except two.

1914 Beckertan.

Thurs

Dec. 4

St Harris. Commg Adrcal.

1909 Debate Resolved that Canada should have her own navy

Studied Eskimo, replenished store, wrote another address, attended sick

21 Partridges bought.

418 miles 2nd Class Can. cert. Chair P. & B.

record collection £42.6-8 for sailors after my speech.

Mumukshu & Nichol Dew dying of Consumption most of night. Died 6.50 am.

Mr Sykes in proving under my care.

x Alford Lincoln, Sp. N.B.

1913 visited farm at Victoria Park. Mrs Baker.

20 miles from Toronto. After much deliberation she consented to take me, just as I was driving away.

1914

Left for County Harbor on Scotia
arrived Glenora at 6.30 P.M.

Dec. 5

Friday

1908 1st Confession In Huskisson OHC Christ School3rd Debate.

Rev. B.S. McCooker preached at Convocation Hall. Come unto me.

1909

Lake Harbour Baffin Land. visited two settlements. Held services. Most men away hunting.

Froze my nose. cold, stormy day.

Two white foxes caught by Samabury.

1912 Concert at Saloon. Empress of Ireland £14.7.0 Sailors Charities.

1913 Rec^d from Revd E. J. Peck. of a/c. \$198.50 One hundred sent to brother of Mrs Oliver.

98.50 Bank of Montreal. College & Stone St.

Did not like being treated as a child & given small or crossed cheque.

Due to Nov 30 \$122.50,

Dr Cody's presented with an illuminated address by Prof & Students.

1914

Country Harbour. Preached at Storvick. 6 out no collection. Average for last time 18^c per Sunday.

Dec 6

Sat

Lest Paper in Exodus.

High Team College

Litt Harbour

Eskimos came in on their way up country for
 deer. The wolves are troublesome & make it
 hard to get them.

1912 En route to Liverpool. Express of Ireland
 3rd Concert.

1913 Left Toronto for Victoria Park; A. Baker's funeral
 to recuperate.
 \$100⁰⁰ Sent Frank 100⁰⁰ out.
 Banked \$98⁵⁰

Country Harbor. Service 3. 7. 30. abt 50 out.
 each service collection 3.15

Wear

Sun

Eskimos who came in reported food plentiful
all around. Plenty of deer meat to be got.

Kitchen boardy house for visitors.

1912. Arrived Liverpool & London.
Saw Capt C. Wood today.

1913
Went to Brethren in Christ Church - Dunder or
Mennonites for service of penitents etc

367. see page. Good speaker, bright Congre-
gational singing.
Stormy, rain & cold wind lots of mud.

Slept 10 hours: 5.05. M² 10.05

Rec'd tonight Thursday for address for personal use
from Brethren in Christ as Free will gifts 12:30

\$ 12 30
in

out
2.15

Clothes. Total 129" + 2 months 122:50.

First met H. D. X App. 5. 10. 11

Returned Port Beckenla per Port.

3 months up.

Dec. 8

Mon

Traced Old Mary Herpes.

her son Emma

Grandson Rhunaham.

Wife Lumbago.

Several families returned home

1912 Searched London for Dolly.

Sea at Weymouth. Saw Dolly's husband.

In London.

1913 Cold, very stormy, Snow drifting ^{noon} 305.
Roads have traffic.

1914	Port Becherlin	Snow storm		
	visits	Jud Corkin.	Horton.	Suttis
		Hilly.	Horton L.	Miles 4.
		B. Taylor	Lescher.	visits
				4
				7

Dec 9

Tues

Lecture on Young Turkey.

Mock Parliament.

Send Dolly money.

L.H.

Send Mary home after two weeks treatment. She is getting nuisance by sending out food & gifts to her grandchildren. Her daughter stole my shirt for gratitude. Family all appaulingly pretty repulsive.

Other people requested medicine for sickness at a distance

1912 shoes to Mr. Holland.

Polur track of another two Bush.

Mail Marconi Company. ~~Harrold~~, Peck.

Sp of London. Harris, Peck, C.M.S. C.E.S. Slide Depolare.

1913 Victoria Square Farm. went to Gornley. got some winter outfit. Cold N. wind increasing as day wore on. Roadway blocked by snowdrifts.
P.C. to Prof Hullam, Principal + Hewitt.

Beckerton very poor by.

33.00received

Books Upper Canada

Kellogg

S. Kaiser

N. Dm Co. Arch.

Miss Blues.

2 wires

Wed.

Dec. 10

1909 Oratorical Contest #AB Harrison.
 Eskimo & Cree. Coed of Fisherman
 English. Typ. 55. Jokes have holes etc..
 wrote 8 letters Saw Dr Clark re operation a Lady
 with W Peck.

1913 went to Toronto & returned, Saw Rev E. J. Peck.
 learned of Council regards myself: doubtful re results
 trial in

Comer Comp. Bank of Montreal, Australian Mail line
 £5.5.0 B.B.W.S. ack. for Stamps of Holland. Golly 3. 14 mail
 Saw Carrie Bgt. Mils Paper Envelopes Cap shoes, night
 shirt, washing.

1914 out P. Becherbe.
 Dr. Ellis
 1000 Simpson
 1000 Upper Canada
 75c Church Record
 33⁰⁰ in Kellogg
 Oliver
 N. Dr Co.
 1000 Merlon Photos

Thurs

Dec 11

Student Volunteer Band.
Had Dr Matcote to dinner.

- 18.° Not much study today

'13 Victoria Square Ontario.

Mail out

Principal	Bp Anderson	Frank.
Prof Wong	Bro Holland 2	Redwood Smith
Mr Peck	Boily 2.	Trumbull J. M. C. D.
Mrs McCall.	Dr Perkins	Trust Company. Bible

Mail out. House. Brother, Dr Reinson, Howitt.

17 Sent Bank of Montreal £55.0 to a/c #98⁵⁰
Went to N. Sy. P.O. Fine weather colder.

1914

Mail & Photos.	Arch Holland	Frank
	Kellogg.	C.C.

Poorly.

Dec. 12

Fri

1909 HC. in College

Principal preached at the dinner
went on 20 mile dog. trip, found 7 gloves, had
service returned

Fresh food (native) plentiful..

1912

In Hamstead Gen Hospital London

1913

Victoria Square: Jaren 20 mls from Toronto.
Sleep 9 hrs recuperating. Went to Gornley New G.
ride around the country: Improving
writing up diary, at Victoria Square.
- Mail. Howitt. Brother. Bad night S/S 2.

1914

Getting up sermons Getting up sermons.
Peckham

Dec. 13

Sat

1909

Rain. Much sickness.

Straightened up place.

Wrote Omas sermon.

Did photographic work. Day seemed cool.

17

Hamstead Gen Hospital

S/S. 1.00

13

Beautiful day. Victoria by. near Toronto on
a farm. warm: scarcely any snow. working
piling wood for exercise.

1914

Service morning & evening, health poor

16.38 Paid until Dec 31st.

TA
1913

Dec. 14

Sun.

Entered Hanshead Gen Hospital London.

for operation

Histology Exam. Bad treatment by nurses. ordered up same night of operation. waited 7 hours for hypodermic.

1913 Fine mild day. Cold afternoon. Morning Service (Baker) Let us take heed to those things we have heard. Afternoon (Methodist) As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness etc. Did not get at night. not too well.

S/S. am.

Rom 9.5. Being justified we have peace with God thro' X^r

we have access by faith " "

" stand rejoice in hope " "

" glory in tribulation " "

We - when without strength } " shall be saved " " " X^r died } " joy in God " "

We were sinners when } " have recd atonement " " " X^r died }

We were enemies to X^r

We were reconciled to God by X^r.

1914 Very Stormy Rain Wind O'd w/o go to Lake.

6:38 p.m.

mail - N.D.C.

Parcel for Frank

23.00

Carson.

Returned Chloisford

34.00 RT.

Church BK.

5.00

62.00

Mon

Dec 15

Mail Wright
Dolly
Holland.

1912 Eskimos came to trade
In Hamstead Hospital.

S/S. 1913 Victoria Sy. Working abt the place: to 8-5p.

Fine warm day: fun in Ervivy.

Mail Bp Mills. Ent.

Ret Prof Hallam
Hobitt

Mrs Wright

Mrs Gurlow

- J Cook & Son.

" Dennis

Reed Wylie

1914 Bert Beckerton. Visits 17.

sermons.

Dec 16

Tues.

1910

College term ends.

Usual sal

1912

10th operation this year. Mr Ferguson FSE called.

1913

Victoria Sq. Ont.

Went to Toronto returned. Conference with Mr Beck.
 The Expected has happened. \$300⁰⁰/₄ has been
 taken off my salary + orders deferred indefinitely.

Mail C M A. Australia.

Cooks

6 Toronto letters. Dr Perkins + Dolly. Miss Oliver
 much depressed over so called Christian
 treatment. Wrote several letters.

Bp Mills. Saw Canon Hewitt

123⁵⁰14⁰⁰+ 137⁵⁰

1915

Ill.

Dec. 14

Wed

Reached Eskumoo 10 am. Preached - what shall I
do with Jews who call Christ
John Baptist Evening.

A young woman arrived who had run away from her
husband because he had taken another young girl she
being barren. She had been married about 10 yrs & had 10 more
children. She could not agree to live with wife 2. so she sought
shelter at the mission. The Eskumoo is determined not to
lose her. he threatened violence & defies all white justice
but he made it up & slept with the two of them that night
this week the matter was again up for trial when the
girl's parents were in & settled

1912 Hospital London.

1913 Mail out Howitt, Principal. Bp Anderson
Peck Wood Smith. Bp Penhance
Tryett. Baxter Rogers

Jan.

Miss Armstrong, Principal. Rev^d Peck. Bp Anderson
working hauling wood etc. went to the Square.
Fine warm weather.

1915 Dec.

Thurs

Dec. 18

Mail out Rev Lush. Stiles
 Of Anderson. Canadian Countryman
 Rev Beck. Harcourt,
 OTO Glenn & Capt Steele RN.
 Mail Hamis
 Graphic W. Ferguson.
 Watts Cm S.
 Solwallace. Harcourt

11 went to Joel Water Lake traps seventh before Xmas.

12 Harvested Hospital - England.

19 13 Several letters out. went to school with wood + Victoria square. Lost gold Signet ring piling wood for widow woman.

2/55.

Studied Greek + Romans. Fairly well.

Chap I Romans

St Paul's I. in Chap I.

Collet. set apart. Thank my God for what he has done for us all. I owe God to witness: reveal of their faults. I render priestly + spiritual service to God. I pray for you. I long to see you support spiritual grace. I desire to know I wanted to come. I have been disappointed. I might gather some fruit. I have already done so among you. I am ready under obligation to preach in Rome. I am willing to preach the gospel in Rome. I am not ashamed of Gospel.

Thank
 call
 render
 Pray
 long for.
 Know want to
 disappointed.

Prayerman

his thought is Gospel's universality. Paul's unflinching courage + the hope he had in service. The Sun of the world. His awfulness + the many results which come from the Sun of impurity. They utterly lost all respect being given up to their own lust + desires.

19 5 Ill. but went to Indiana Wtr Lake for Sunday.

Fri

Dec. 19
Lay Readers Service from Bp of London
Per Williams.

Mail Dolly
Merton.
Lothouse.
Fulton

Much pain last night: no rest.

'12 Hamstead Hospital.

1913. Working about the place. Did some Greek.
Gen 5. Enoch walked with God.

Contrast other obstacles. 300 years. He knew he pleased God
Heb 11. Those working & walking with God know his mind
will. II They must agree. Harmony.

" " has a goal to reach
" " Keep step. with Him.

Example Peter swimming on a head. Cut off ear. Our Lord
has to bear many wounds: we walk ahead.

Peter: behind loses sight of his goal.

Indian Ho Lake ~~Harbor~~ Harbor walking

1915 Poorly

Dec 20

Sat.

1909

went to North Bay saw Rector regards mother
Returned same eve to Toronto.

17

Gen Hospital London England

1912.

* 3.03 Express Paid. Went to Toronto: saw principals + rec^d invitation to stay
\$6.00 board. a ^{week} ~~month~~. Information: My health only is failing me when well
can return to College.

Rec^d Mail from Baffin Land. Sweets, chocolates etc.

1911

Indian H^y Lake Sherbrook. Reached. No Room

Dec. 21

Sun

Xmas decorations

1912 Mr Watto visited me in London Hospital.

1913. Victoria Square Ontario.

Rom 4.

i Because others do wrong we condemn them
it is no excuse for us doing like things. we also are
guilty.

ii Don't think delayed judgements are forgotten.

When the cup is full: the fullness of time come then
the rewards & punishments will be meted out.

iii Blessing of Just + cursing of unrighteous exemplified.

Shall be judged by what knowledge & privileges we
have had. Law or no law. Jews also condemned.

iv Circumcision no avail if disobedient: Professing

Believers by living worldly & evil lives are a
curse to the heathen & cause of many stumbling

114.

Greater advantage
- condemnation

Justification by Faith

in Christ only final

i Justification defined

ii " universal remedy

iii by faith honors

the Law

Dec. 22

Mon

Preparation, many sick cases to attend to.

1912 In London Gen Hospital.

1913. Went to Toronto with H.A. for a time. Arriving out together.
Showed her Wycliffe College.

Dec. 23

Tues

making preparations for feeding 150 people.

¹²¹²
1913 In Hamstead Gen Hospital.

1913 Wycliffe College. Saw Rev Pelcher. B.D.
Evening with H.A.

Wed

1911 Dec 24

1912 Preparing for Eskens 1st part final.

1913 In Hamstead Gen Hospital.

1913 Wyche College.

Evening with H.A.

1914

Ill

Dec. 25

.. Thue

1911 all sports introduced possible & men women & children
went in for same. Game phone concert Magic
Lantern afterwards.

Service in old shed. I kept the people there week.

1912 Left English hospital because so lonely & went to
missions to Seaman London but failed.

1913

Wycheff College.

Dinner with Collegues 1.30 P.M. N° 2. 6.30 P.M. Prof
Hallam. Invitation to dinner at Richmond Hill
Belmy Beach, Mr Peck & Principal O'Brien at evening
not accepted. Evening with H. J. & afternoon.

1914 see

Fri.

Dec. 26

1910

Evening with Principal

18° pers.

15 star boarders.

Went to see Dr. Scott Paid hospital bill £18.7.6
being for operation — £15.15.0

1913

Wychiffe College

X Evening. H.A. all the week 5/5.

a/c - 33. Standing 100.

1914

See.

Sat.

Dec. 24

Mail Howitt J.

Jolly.

Bp Thombe.

Party in Gley's Room

Rev T. B. Holland.

Helped decorate St Pauls.

Campbell.

Watts.

Joan K

1912 Writing Eskum disappeared this morning
 110. Came in for Xmas. I fed 700. All Sunday three
 times. 35 Tuesday. So bed.

Several children with mumps.

1912 Left Hamstead Gen Hospital went to Mr. Matthews.

1913 Returned to Victoria Park via Gornley. Went again to
 Toronto in afternoon for furs. Made up mind to live
 at Richmond Hill. Got back. 11.20 P.M. waited 3 hrs
 for R. Baker.

Ring found.

afc - 8 B192.

1914 See

Dec. 28

Sun

Cleaned up the muddle, wrote another address

'12. went to Wimbledon 78 King St.

1913 Spoke Victoria St. Methodist Ch. in favor for S.S. Evening with Mr. McKay. No collections.

— Feeling ill this last three days Dyspeptic.

Rom 4th If Abram was justified by works it was not a gift of grace but paying of a debt owing him for works: debts are not rewards they are a/c due. Grace is an unmerited favor. God justifieth when faith is evident by works. Happy is the man whom God reckons Right without works. Happy are they whose iniquities are forgiven & sins covered: this happiness cometh not thro' works of flesh, Circumcise avails nothing without faith. Works in the flesh are the outcome of this happy state & are manifest before man who only know we have the faith by our works.

Abram believed against hope, agt human possibilities or probabilities & conquered. Was strong in faith giving glory to God

1914 Poorly in Bed.

Dec. 29

Mon.

Cleaned up the muddle
Got out another sermon. Mr. S. Huntington.

1912

At Wimbledon. gave lecture with slides to Messrs. Holland.

1913

Director's Lg. Poorly.

Rom IV

Justification by Faith illus:

2 aspects of the truth: James II:24

(To see then how that by works a man is justified not by faith only)

Paul illus is that wh justified man by God. Faith alone wholly apart from works.

James illus is of the proof by man, he who professes to have justifying faith really has it

Paul speaks of what God sees, Faith: illustrates Gen 15th He believed in the Lord & he counted it for R. W. S.

James what men see. Works, the visible evidence of Faith

illus. Gen 22¹⁻¹⁹ Birth of Isaac & Ishmael cast out.

Key Phrase: To see then how that by works a man is justified (by God) not Faith only. Abraham offering up Isaac. illus.

men cannot see faith except it be illus by works.

Studied Chop of Job's hum & 3+4 Romans, & several sections of OT. II.

1914 Miss Palmer. A. O. John Kellogg. Holland. K. C. W.

Thurs.

Dec. 30

Scrubbed out all rooms Saturday routine

18th

ABC came + spoilt my studies

19 12

Went to Watford at noon to see Dolly, Uncle + Aunt. 70 Regent St Watford.

1913.

Victoria Ly S/S.

Mail Watts. Dolly. HA.

Morningstar Romans 5

∴ Being justified by faith: We have peace with God thro' Christ.

" thro' X": We have access by faith unto His Grace.

wherein we stand rejoicing We glory in tribulation, it worketh patience

We shall be saved from wrath to come.

We shall be saved by His life

We also joy in God thro' Christ + X.

We have now rec'd the Announcement.

As by I man's Law entered.

all have sinned + death.

^{thru} thro' offence of I

many be dead - grace

By I man's disobedience

- made sinners. obedience

S/S M. J. T. + 3.30 P.M. ∴ went to Toronto.

1915

Port Beckerton. Very poorly. Stomach + Kidneys

Galatians experience
Experience - hope

Dec. 31

Wed.

1912

Eskimo Service 19 am. John 15¹².

I came 8 miles over in time for service.

Treated child for inflammation of bladder

English spoke on the stand this day everyone of you in
the sight of God. Blessings. Ask. I care my friends.

- 22° 290.

I'm deeply impressed by message from Holy Spirit
Mails. London. Eng.

Chase Mrs J. Swanson.

Willis Bought all Dolly's clothes, childrens

Princeport. clothes & household effects out of power

Perrill over 50 tickets. 3 sacks.

Cooks & Sons Uncle got them for me.

Paid on Canada Passage.

with Hilda at Toronto. Attended midnight service at
St James. Thought Lord have in D.L. W.P. 12 abt - 1: Feb 6th
as date of 23rd 38.

1914 Service put off : of health & advice To end of Year 6 38 Paid

1915 Poorly.

Passengers of Kikko Maru
Kots.

Cr Bl Last year Aug 1912
Sept. Oct Nov Dec.

656.96.

~~245.00.~~

The Brethren in Christ.

Begin with Psalm read. All singing seated. Men & women separated. Close Communion June & Sept only. according to arrangement of Conference.

Bishops Presbyters & Deacons. Baptism by immersion. Greeting one another with holy kiss. Men & women with women. Denounce Free mas only & all secret societies as contradictory to Scripture & anti Christian. Unions & Trusts also, as selfish Institutions. Devore is adultery. Card playing sinful. Tobacco, wrong use of God's money & the just will be resurrected at end of 1000 yrs. +

X That devil, sin, death & hell shall be ultimately cast into Lake of fire. Some can tolerate all except R.C.

Sermons long. Prayers 15' to 20" several Hymns two Speakers or more. Sunday School children remain for service. I making 2 1/2 hours on stretch of sitting. Collection occasional. Minister a farmer & secy supporting, some missionary in Africa. India

Very sensible preaching; avoiding controversy. Queen Victoria exempted them from all war so do not have to go. Peace loving & law abiding people. Industrious prosperous. No loves of show, pomp, or vanity. Quaker dress, some no Colars on coats or ties. Not even wedding

X rings because the worldly people use them. No beques or anything they deem worldly held in the Churches & because other churches do so close Communion follows as outcome although it is stated they wd allow other if that other had not been dismissed

20 Nov 1912

Sainsbury's return mine.

Dr Cent

Expenses Aug 17th to 10th to May 9th 1914

	S.S. Nascofer 23 days 375 + Sainsbury Cook 86.25	- 172.50
	P.S.S. Monte operations Sun 6 weeks 5 days skin.	150.00
	S.S. Beothic 5 days + Sainsbury	200.00
	Gratuities all boats	25.00
	Sainsbury to Newfound Land	25.00
24 ⁵⁷ 19	P.J.B. to Toronto + Hotels Sydney etc. ^{sluper.} approx	45.00
	To Expenses Toronto Mother etc	80.00
	To England 65.00	75.00
	To Operation London + Extra 94.50	100.00
	To Australia	160.00
	To Board 5 weeks, Engagements, travelling	200.00
	To Toronto	250.00
	To operations Grace Hospital	365.00
	To Australia	240.00
	To Japan China Philippines	150.00
	To " train Hotel	20.00
	To Japan Vancouver	175.00
	To Victoria	26.00
	To Vancouver Hospital Toronto. ^{17.50}	117.50
	To Board for 4 months + Extra	135.00
	To Hospital New York.	65.00
	To Hospital Toronto	17.50
	To England + Extra	95.00
	To May 9 th 1914	
Expenses incl.	\$ 2988.50	\$ 2888.50

Not including Cook's salary + board 480 + 313 \$ 803.00

A/c 11. 12.

100.00

May 30

Advance		
Provisions Halifax	701.00	1558.11
Coal	151.00	
Wood	15.00	
Emergency stores used	20.00	
* Mr Bilby's stores "	16.25	
Gramophone fixed	2.10	
Photographic outfit	15.75	
Watch repaired	30	

\$1022.24

Cr.

July 15th 11 to 15th 12

Lansbury's bond	735.00
Stores sold Mr Bilby for Mission	272.00
Last years balance stipend	323.00
Refund	74.20
Unloading	4.57
Okak Biscuits & Tobacco	8.65
Travelling 24 journeys.	9.00
Hospital food Borris	36.00
Remuneration Bible Women	7.50
Kedlapid's outfit	2.00
Building store	4.77
Relining house	5.60
Cars sold Mr Peck	3.20
Stipend from July 15 to Aug 31 st	122.50
Two months	

Sept

1612.87
66.33

1679.20

1022.24

Cr Bl \$656.96

Sept 1912

Some places visited at Home + Abroad

London to Bombay:

via. Malta. Gibraltar, Aden, Port Said. Suez.

Bombay - Colombo. Madras. Calcutta, Singapore

5 trips

Hongkong. Taken.

Singapore to Calcutta. 13 months.

London to Bombay direct return twice

" to Montreal via Quebec.

" " Halifax.

" " Philadelphia

" " Charlton Hudson Bay 3 times

New York to London.

Montreal to London 4.

Toronto to Australia

Tonsonville, Brisbane Thursday Island, Honolulu

Hawaii, Fiji Islands. New Zealand

Philippines Sydney, Melbourne, Albany, Adelaide

Lympshere.

London to Australia via Cape Town Senegally

New Zealand West Coast.

many times London to Antwerp. Hamburg.

Calcutta to London. Madras Colombo

Port said Suez. Naples. Marseilles.

England. Cornwall.

Par. Charlestown St Austell St Blazey. Pendera

Lanlly. end (last town)

Dover. Solness. Devonport. Dartmouth Exmouth.

Exeter. Oxford. Western Superior.

Southampton Bristol South end. Hove.

Littlehampton Clifton Brighton. Tarmouth

Lewistoff, Harwich, Rochester. Liverpool

Queensdown. Peterhead, Aberdeen

Dover Margate. Ramsgate

Tarmouth - N.S. Halifax. Sydney N. Sydney

In America

New York N.Y. Buffalo N.Y.
 Boston
 Baltimore Md.
 Philadelphia Penn
 Newport News Va.
 Savannah Ga.
 Charleston S.C.
 Jacksonville Fla
 Palatka Fla
 St Simons - Wesley 1st Church + oak Georgia
 St Augustine Fla
 Fernandina Fla
 Brunswick Ga.
 Asheville N.C.
 Bellmore N.C.
 Arden N.C.
 Hendersonville N.C.
 Washington D.

By rail straight to New York from Fla.

Canada continued.

Jemsegami	Lake H. 13rd stations.	
Fort Melchewann	Cobalt.	
" Churchill	Elk Lake	
" Moose	Salchford	
" Albany	Englehart	
New Post	Cochrane.	
Brunswick Post.	In Dwyer Shoots.	
North Bay.	Muskoka.	See Rivers.
Hamilton.	Victoria	Barrie
Toronto.	Regina	Kingston
Ottawa	Winnipeg	Bellevue
Barrie	Fauconville	Quebec
	Calgary	Montreal

Rom. III Definitions & variations of Sin in the Bible
The true nature in its manifold manifestations

i Sin Transgression
PS 51: overslipping the law, the divine boundary between Good & Evil
Luke 13:29 Has mercy upon me ... blot out my transgressions
So these many years have I served thee neither transgressed I

Iniquity
act inherently wrong, whether expressly forbidden or not.

15:19
Rom 11:23 Error departure from right
hide thy face from my sin blot out mine iniquities
All have sinned & come short of the glory of God.
Missing the mark: failure to meet the divine standard

Trespass

Intrusion of self-will onto the sphere of divine authority.
Eph II:1 And you hath he quickened who were dead in trespass & Sin

Lawlessness

1 Tim 1:9 Spiritual anarchy: know this that the law is made not for a righteous person but for lawless & disobedient.

Unbelief

John 6:9 Insult to the divine divinity.
Upnose the world of sin because ye believe not on me

Sin II A Originated with Satan

Is 14:12-14. How art thou fallen from Heaven. O Lucifer, son of morning, how art thou cut down to the ground who didst weaken nations - will exalted my throne above stars of God.

B Entered the world thro' Adam

As by one man sin entered into the world to death - for all have

C was & is universal Christ alone excepted

All have sinned

See 2:17, 19, 22, 25, 18, 4:20
Rom 6:23 D Incurred penalties of Physical & Spiritual death

if thou eat - shall die: Dust thou shalt return. Soul that sinneth shall die
ways of sin to death.

E No remedy except in sacrificial death of Christ

38:32
Acts 13 F Overruled by Faith Thro' this man is preached unto you remission of sin
why have all that believe are justified But here for all things, wh c'f not
by law of Moses.

Sin III Summary

I. Act violation of: want of obedience to revealed will of God

II. State absence of R'ness

III. Nature Enmity towards God.

Rom III

REDEMPTION

The N.T doctrine Deliver by paying a price N.T. records fulfillment of O.T. Types.

prophecies of R.^d thro' sacrifice of X.^c. the completed truth set forth in three words

I trans R^d agorazo, to purchase in the market. - olam market.

Subjects of R^d are sold under Sin for we know that the law is spiritual
but man carnal sold under Sin also under sentence of death

Ess 18th { All souls are mine - he soul that sinneth it shall die.

John 3¹⁸⁻¹⁹ { He that believeth not is condemned already, he is condemned - men love

Rom 3¹⁹ { darkness: deeds were evil, see the world may become guilty B4 God. Cursed is every

Gal 3¹⁰ { one that continueth not in all things which are written in book of the law to do them

Gal 3¹² { Purchase Price Blood of X.^c died in their stead.

1 Cor 1²¹ { X^c hath redeemed us from curse of the law. for he hath made him to be sin for us who

Mat 20²⁸ { knew not sin. Sin of man came to give his life a ransom for many.

1 Tim 1¹⁶ { who gave himself a ransom for all to be redeemed in due time.

(2) exagorazo to buy out of the market never again to be up for sale.

(3) λυτρον to loose. Set free by paying a price

Rom 8² { the creature itself shall be delivered from the corruption into the glorious

John 8³² { liberty of the children of God. ye shall know the truth & it shall make you free.

R. by sacrifice + Power

R. Type is book of Exodus. R taught in Exodus. wholly of God John 3¹⁶.

John 3²⁻⁸ { I have heard their cry & am come down to deliver them thro a person

Ex 12.13.23. { Blood shall be taken upon the houses where ye are. By blood

6:6. { I am the Lord. I will bring you out from under the burden By power.

of the Egyptians. I will rid you out of their bondage & I will redeem you. I will take you to me for a people.

By strength of hand the Lord brought us out of Egypt.

Rom 8:2. { Law of the Spirit of life in X^c. has made me free.

Redemption: Kinsman type

i Kinsman R.^d was of persons. an inheritance

ii Redeemer must be a Kinsman Ruth

iii " must be able to redeem.

iv " twin is effected by just demand being paid in full by soul.

X^c paid the Price: The H.S. make deliverance actual in

Rom 8² { Experience: For the law of the Sp of life in X^c has made me free

1⁶ { from the law of Sin & death. I am not ashamed of the Gospel of X^c

for it is the power of God unto Salvation to the Jew first & also to the

Greek.

Joshua. I

Records consummation of Redemption of Israel out of Egypt
out of: into: Phrase ^{Moses} My servant is dead

I Conquest

II Parting of Inheritance

Go over. all shall be yours.

III discord

Be strong + of good Courage. ÷ the inheritance

IV Councils.

... + very courageous - do all commanded.

Keep the Bk. meditate continually - Prosper.

Be strong - fear not. - God with thee.

NB

Reubenites } This side of Jordan. yet go over with the others first
Gadites } help them after return to possess own land.

Half Manasseh. Type of Christ = Saviour. Capt of our Salvation
Comes after Moses. Advocate when we have suffered defeat.

Leads to Victory He allots our portions.

II

Rohab. searcht line safely thro' blood (sacrifice)

III

Jordan passing of - Type of our death with X:

Steps taken.

Rose early: went to Jordan: waited three days: prepared themselves
not to go too near the ark priests to stand still on Jordan's brink

People to go out Canaanites. Hittites. Hivites, Perizzites, Gergashites, Amalites
& Jebusites. (7) tribes.

Stones gathered + set up by tribes for memorial

When all was ready + priests feet touched waters the miracle occurred.

It was harvest time: overflowing banks season.

IV

2 Memorials. 12 stones taken + erected in Gilgal. 12 stones left
in Jordan to be overwhelmed by its waters

Type.
1522:1-18.

Xth death under Jheron in between place + between deliverance of
Stone carries B + the Ark. Other stones placed where feet
of priests had stood while host passed by. 40,000. for wor.

Came out 10:1 mount. Camped Gilgal. E of Jericho

V

Reproach of Israel rolled away: separating sign neglected
but now practiced (Circumcision) conformity to world: no inward
mortifying deeds of body thro' the spirit.
confession.

Gilgal
rolling.

Longer generation Circumcised.

Passover kept 14 day of month

Meets Capt of Hosts. takes of shoes.

VI spiritual victories won by means of principals apparently fools & inadequate to view of human vision

Jericho shut up

order of Procedures 1 each day: 7 day 7 times. 7 Priest: Thorns: shall hear: shall shout & shall fall. trumpets B4 the ark. Armed men also B4 the ark not to speak until the day of order.

- i Robab to be saved only.
- ii Keep yourselves from the accursed thing: lest humble yourselves & lay
- iii Silver, Gold, brass go to Sanctuary of the Lord.

Burnt the City Joshua curses the one who tries to rebuild it.

VII Achan sin teaches truth of the sinners of the people of God. Israel hath sinned. 1 Cor 5. It is reported that there is ^{found} formal

I sent men Jericho to Ai E of Bethel.

spies say send few 3000, & are defeated. 36 killed J. takes matter to God in prayer. Ans. Israel hath sinned. Sanctify therefore yourselves & take away this thing: can't win without.

Punishment. He shall be burnt with fire & all of his: the whole cause of it is hidden by sin, neglect or inspirituality of one believer.

Tudah taken: Farkite: Zabdai taken. Achan son of Carim

He stole. Boyleman garment. 200 shekels of silver 50 shekels of Gold taken. Sin of covetousness which is idolatry.

Punishment Stoned & burnt also all his & the stolen property in valley of Achor

Ai - 15 miles from Jericho Circumcision & Passover neglected.

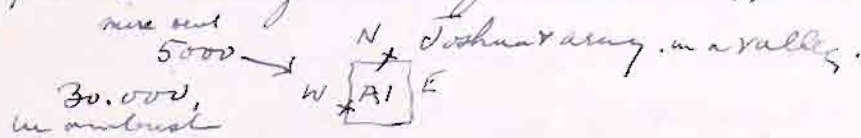
VIII 2000 cubits = 3000 ft. 3/4 mile Jordan 500 ft wide few hrs work to take.

Dec 30th Congress of AI

NRB Distinction in orders of Jericho & AI. 1st take nothing 2nd take spoils for yourselves & cattle.

Method. Lay in ambush behind the city. 30,000 sent by night - not far away but all ready. He follows with others, when the people come after him: he flees they follow. The 30,000 up & take the city & burn it. pretended as at first to be frightened of the people.

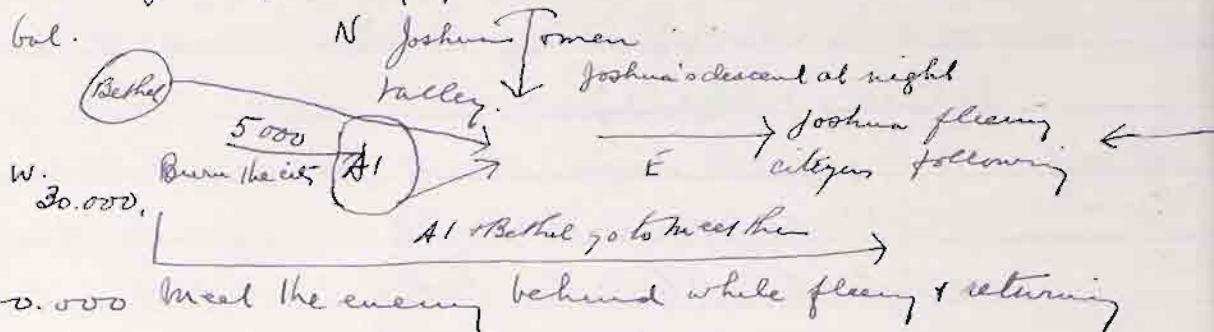
they on W. side of AI. Joshua on N side of AI



Joshua with rest went to midst of valley. All AI & Bethel men left after Joshua

Josh 8.

X A1 NB. Joshua probably flew W not E. reverse it as he burnt cities w E bal.



Resued 12,000 slain

5

city burnt, spoils for Israelites. King hanged until evening

Thanksgiving altar at E bal. unbroken stones burnt + peace offerings. copy of law of M. wrote on the stones. They towards Gazer, then E bal, All law read to them

King of LEAGUE

Chap 9

Hittite, Amorites, Perizzite } united wgt Joshua.
 Hivites, Canaanites, Subsitites } cities of Hivite of Gibeon

Gibeonites league from Benjamin. All cities there went to Gibeon in Ephraim: they were Hivites. Gibeon, Chephirah, Beeroth, Kirjath-jearim. NB. 3 days journey from Gibeon. Map 12. Become woodcutters + water drawers

Ch 10.

Adonizedec King of Salem sent to Benjamin. Hohan of Hebron } Goto Gibeon in Ephraim to X.
 5. Piram - Jarmuth } they made funds wgt Joshua.
 Japhia - Lachish } All Amorites
 Debir - Eglon }

In Simeon + Judah.

Joshua was they flee to Beth-horon + Azekah + Makkedah. Hail stones more die than with swords.

NB. 5 Kings in Cave here } Gibeon: sun stood still
 Cave sealed during flight } Aijalon morning
 humiliated, slain, hung

Joshua goes to Tibnah X

Lachish X on second day Hohan King of Gazer helps

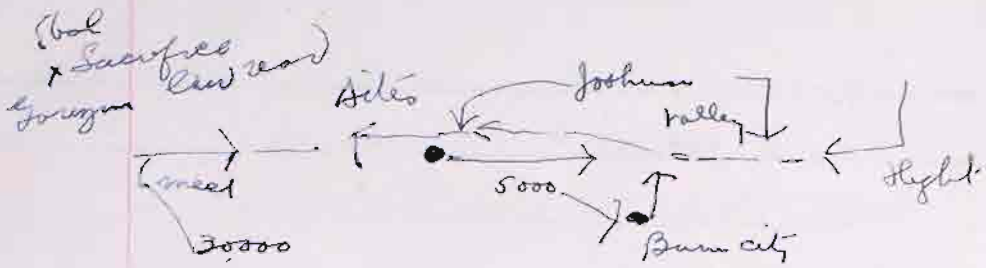
Lachish Hohan X. proceeds to Eglon. in Simeon

defeats King then goes + destroy their cities separately. X Hebron

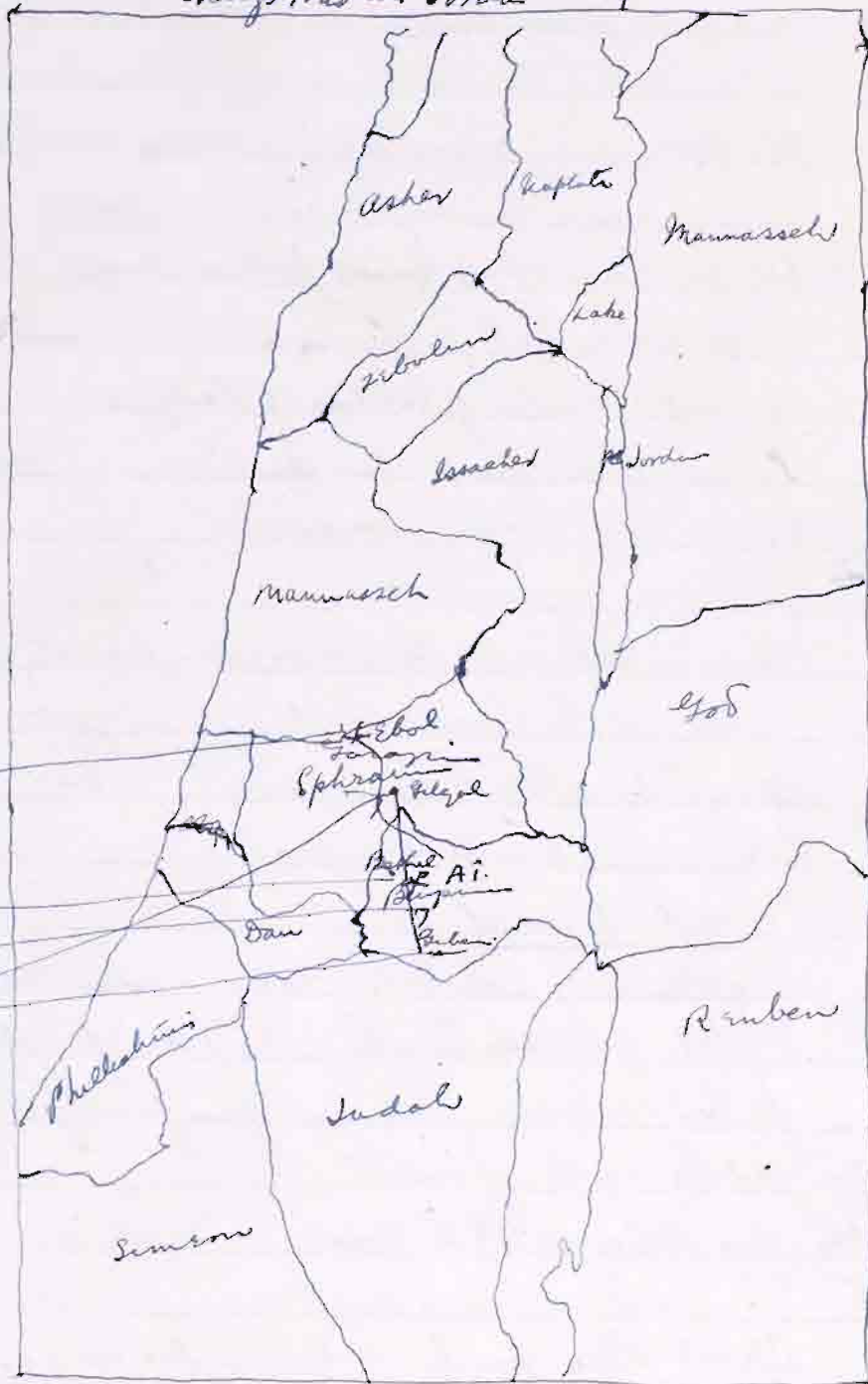
Returns to Debir X in Judah. + surrounding country from Kadesh barnea to Gaza, country of Goshen to Gibeon

N + S. south.

Ch 11 Final conquest of Canaan



Things that side Jordan



Sacrifice thauked

Cities of the Beniamin

make peace thro' he to Joshua.

Ch XI Final conquest

Jabin King of Hazor & Bethulim
 Jodab ^{Madon.}

" Shunron Bethulim

" Heshraph.

+ Kings on N of Mountain plain S of ^{Chenneth} the base of Dor on W.
 to Canaan E & W. & to the Sep tribes.

United

X Merom in Manasseh E of Jordan. Joshua chases them to
 Idem & Mes resp both - main to valley of Meg ^{peh} & sword
 All the cities & their kinds Joshua smote & burned with fire.
 the spoil they took for themselves. None made peace except
 the crafty Hivites of Gibeon by league.

Ch 12. Schun of Amorite } their land given by Moses to Ruben Gad
 by B. Basin } ^{1/2} Manasseh.
 31 Kings conquered.

Ch 13. Joshua told about the surrounding country & ordered to conquer &
 divide up the land, Tribe of Levi given no inheritance
 other tribes apcc to families
 Balaam, ooth sayer slain.

Ch 14 Land divided

Inheritance by lot. as God commanded Moses

Caleb of Kedesh Baven, 85 years of age obtains Hebron
 for his possession because of his faithfulness to God in spying
 out the land of Canaan.

Hebron before
 Kirjath-arba
 after Arba a fat man.

Ch 15

Caleb offers his daughter to the person who will smite
 Debir - Kirjath - sopher His brother Othniel won
 the Prize. She is given spring of water also & field.
 The Jebusites, inhabitants of Jerusalem not driven out.
 but lived with children of Israel.

Judah - $9\frac{1}{2}$ tribes

Israel $2\frac{1}{2}$ "

Ch 16

Land ÷ Canaanites ^{PEYER} dwell with
 Ephraimites.

Chap 17 special portion of land for Manasseh + his daughters.
Canaanites tributaries, not driven off out. Joseph's house
want more land + are given it by Joshua.

Ch 18

Shiloh: Tabernacle set up
Threemen of the 7 tribes go to survey the land + to
d in 7 parts + bring report in book to Joshua who cast
lots for it: Borders amplified.

Ch 19

Land \div ed Timnath-serah given to Joshua in Mt
Ephraim

Ch 20 Cities of Refuge.

Slays + slanders 34 people: remain until death of high
priest

Kedesh in Galilee in Mt Naphtali

✓ Shechem " " Ephraim

✓ Kiryath Arba (Hebron) " of Judah

across Jordan

✓ Bezer. tribe of Ruben

✓ Ramoth in Gilead. tribe of Gad

✓ Golan in Bashan " Manasseh.

21

Portion of Levites.

13 cities + suburbs. for tribe of Levi, children of Aaron.

10 " " " " in all 48 cities + suburbs.

28 People had rest round about.

22

Schismatic altar of Reuben + Gad.

Joshua speech: So now you have helped us subdue the
enemy, now return + enjoy the blessings you have earned
by obedience.

Warned to keep 6+20. They are blessed + return home.
They left Shiloh for Gilead, land of their possession + carry
much booty with them to be shared with brethren at
home. Built an altar by Jordan + displeased their brethren
Phinehas, son of Eleazar the Priest sent with 10 princes +
escorts to ask why they had sinned them.

X
 Ch 22 Look up Ed. 11 Eof, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tribes
 The children of Suddah. E of Jordan, erect this altar as
 a memorial not for sacrifices. to remind the following gen-
 -eration of what God had done for them & an effort to sustain
 the knowledge of the true God. The children of Israel are
 glad. The priest return with the princes of Israel to their
 tent at Shiloh.

23

Last Councils of Joshua

In his 1st Council enumerated what God wd do for
 them if they obeyed: now he reiterates what God has
 done for them. He prophesies their downfall if they mix w/
 intermarry with their tributaries. Not one thing failed of
 what God promised you. As all things have been good so
 they will be evil if ye disobey God.

24

Atach Place Shechem

Joshua reiterates Gods dealings with Israel from
 time of Terah father of Abraham. They served other gods
 Abraham taken out & blessed. plagues. Joseph etc.
 Red Sea, war of hands, conquest of land. Horrors in
 Jebusites. given a land for which you did not work.
 Now it serves the Lord, put away idols etc. choose whom
 you will serve. People decide to serve the Lord.
 Joshua tells them the impossibility of them to serve other
 gods & the true God same time.

People promise to serve Lord. God is witness
 Covenant made. J. wrote words in book & set up
 stone under an oak. Stone a witness that they heard
 his words.

Joshua 110. Joseph's bones bgt to Shechem

"buried in his own whebarance Irunath-
 -serah in Mt Ephraim
 Elazer died buried in Phineas's field.
 People served Lord long times

1-6.
Rom 7 VI ^{Part I} Guilty World

18. (a) Gospel a revelation of Wrath also.
 (b) The universe a revelation of the power & deity of God.
 (c) 7 stages of world apostasy
 i knew God but glorified him not as God: ii neither were thankful.
 iii vain in their imagination. iv foolish heart darkened.
 v possessing themselves to be wise vi changed glory of the uncorruptible God. vii like unto beasts.
 (d) Ruin of Gentile world apostasy. Jew apt & unclean etc.
 (e) Gentile pagan moralizers not better than other pagans (good) etc.
 (f) Jews knowing the law are condemned by it.
 (g) The advantage of the Jew works his greater condemnation
 (h) whole world guilty. final verdict.

Part II Justification by F. in X^c Crucis, the alone remedy for Sin

- i Justification defined
 ii " universal remedy
 iii " by faith honors the law.
 iv " " illustrated.
 v " " defined
 vi " apart from ordinances
 vii " " the law.

Results of Justification

we have peace
 we have access by faith
 we glory in tribulation.
 we shall be saved fr wrath to come.
 we " " " by his life
 we have now recd the atonement
 we rejoice in hope of the Glory of God.

Part III Sanctification

- i Involuntary Sin & the Gospel remedy. Adam - Sin death.
 ii Thro' X^c Rises Life.
 iii Deliverance from power of Involuntary Sin
 (a) by Union with X^c in death & Res.
 (b) " counting old life to be dead: yielding new life to God.
 (c) " deliverance from law thro' death. & by Spirit

1

5 Believer not made Holy by Law.

2) The strife of the 2 natures under the law

3) The new Law of the Sp delivers - makes R^r'ous

(3) Conflict of Sp with the flesh.

8¹⁴.

Part IV Full result of the Gospel

Part VI

Chap 12

Consecration

i Present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable which is your reasonable service.

ii Be not conformed to this world but transformed by the renewing of your mind that ye may prove what is good & acceptable will of the Lord.

B. Service

i Be not proud, high minded, but awe soberly has God has dealt with man awe to the faith he has.

ii Many members of one body, Christ.

Prophecy, Ministry, teaching, exhortation, ruling, merciful.

C. X^m team for those within

i Love without hypocrisy

ii Eschew evil, cling to good

iii Show brotherly love, preferring one another.

iv Not slothful in business. fervent in Spirit, serving the Lord.

v Rejoicing in hope, patient in tribulation, continuing prayer.

vi Supporting the work. Hospitable.

vii Render good for evil.

viii Rejoice - week etc.

ix Same mind to one another, Humble. Know what you don't know

D

Christian & those within

Be just - no man evil for good

Honest.

Peaceably with all

Very meek as the Lord. Be not overcome.

Feed, clothes, use well them enemy.

overcome evil with good.

Jan 22.14

Salvation.

Implic: - Deliverance. It gathers to itself all redemptive acts processed.
 Safety. justification. Propriation
 Preservation. Redemption. imputation
 healing. Grace. forgiveness
 soundness. sanctification. glorification.

Tenses:

i Has been S. from guilt Penalty. h. 7⁵⁰ Thy f. hath saved thee. So a tree.
 1 Cor 1¹⁸ unto us who are S. it is the power of God
 2 Th 1⁹ is safe. who has saved us & called us with a holy calling.

ii Is being from the habit & dominion of sin 6¹⁴ shall not have dominion
 8² hath made me free from the law of sin & death.
 G. 2¹² thro' the law & dead to the L. that brought love unto God.

iii Is to be S. in the sense of entire conformity to X^r R/3¹¹
 how is our salvation nearer than we believed. Last time

1 P 1⁵ kept by the power of God thro' f. unto S. ready to be revealed in the
 1 J 3² Beloved now are we the sons of God & it doth not yet appear.

S. by grace thro' faith
 wholly with out works. S. then works.

1 Cor 2

To IIVeupa TO Aγ10V

Inspired H.W. Eys not seen, Ear not heard, Heart not understand what God prepared for those that love him

Cor 2. 9-14

Revealed by Sp. Sp searches all things.

Sp off only know things of God. We recd Sp of God that we might know things freely given us of God. (with Sp's We speak thro' H.S. Teaching, not man, compare Sp's of Joshua's to natural man "not Spiritually discerned".

Heb

He bears witness in heaven.

L 11¹³

H.S. give H.S. to them that ask him

Eph 1¹³ Heb 4⁵

He despiseth not man but God. who has also given us the H.S.

Sanctification thro H.S. Victory & Sin

Fruit Walk

love, joy, peace, long suffering, & unfeigned faith

Gal 5²²

goodness, meekness, temperance,

Eph 5. 9

fruit walk in Sp.

Ag't Lust, Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, jealousy, emulation, wrath, strife, heresies, seditions, envy, murder, drunkenness, revellings

— goodness, peace, brotherly love, which is acceptable to Lord. no fellowship with darkness

ἔργα Πνεύματος τοῦ Ἁγίου.

- MK 13:11 It is not ye that speak but the H.G.
 Power to Speak H.G. shall teach you in that same hour what ye ought
 Teacher. to say Luke 12:12.
- Act 18
 Power / Ye shall receive after the H.G. is come upon you.
 shall be witnesses unto me both in Salem, Judaea &
 Samaria uttermost parts of the Earth:
- 7:39 Believe in him shall receive the Spirit.
- Filled Act 2:4, 4:31. spoke with other tongues as Sp. gave them utterance.
 when they had prayed the place was shaken & they were assen-
 together & they were all filled with the H.G. spoke the word of God with
 boldness.
- Devil aft 5:3 Devil put it in their heart to lie unto the Holy Ghost.
 32. we are witnesses - So is H.G. whom God has given to those
 that obey him.
- Seen 8:18. Many cannot buy. On Gentiles as on us.
- 10:44 H.G. fall on all who heard.
- 11:15-28 Good to H.G. & us not to lay on them any ^{greater} burden than
 these necessary things:
 abstain fr meat off to idols, blood, things strangled, fornication
 fr wh if ye keep yourselves shall do well.
- 19:2 Have ye recd the H.G. wh ye believed. - a burden of spiritual
 looked for King not back at Redemption work
- Rom 8:9 Be not in the flesh but in the Sp. of so be that the Sp. of G. dwelt
 in you. If any man hath not the Sp. of X^c he is none of his
 Body temple of H.G.
- 1 Cor 12
 Ep 1:13. after ye believed ye were sealed with the H.G.
 26:25 H.G. spoke by Isaiah the prophet.
- R. 14:17 K of G. R'turn. Joy. Peace in H.G.
- 1 Cor 2:13 not man wisdom but Sp.
- Heb 3:7 Today if ye will hear his voice
 6:4 Impossible for those who are fully enlightened to see the
 again the H.G. after turning back. Spoken of Jews.
- 1 Pet 1:12 H.G. sent down fr Heaven.

Baptism by H.S.

Eph.

Ch temple for habitation of G. thro the Sp.

The work & services of believers as in X¹ as having the Sp.

" " of believers as indwelt by H.S.

" warfare filled with Sp.

Inner life of Sp filled & believers

married " " illius X¹ + Ch.

domestic life " " as children & servants

warfare of " " ^{believe} warrior power.

Sp of Sp by Faith. not law works

Gal.

Sp actualizes believers sonship

Sanctification thro the Sp. not law.

Sp given richly over Sin

Christ's Character produced by H.S. not self effort

1914 account per allowance \$50⁰⁰.

Jan Feb Recd \$75.00
March + April Due 75⁰⁰

From Frank \$50⁰⁰ March 10th
May 28th £ 23. 8. 9

23. 8. 9.

own 3. 17. 5

monthly June by 13. 15. 3.

C. C. 3. 3. 0

5. 0. 0

£44. 4. 5

210 h.w.w.

1915: March 20 day Expenses \$24.60
2. Paper Envelopes 35^c
5 Handkerchiefs 80^c
banked \$5.00

Account

Memoria

Rail with Mule & pool	1. 3. 0.
Pen	10. 3
Kirk	7. 3
Wires	1. 6
Saxi	5. 6
Brandy for train	2. 0
Whisky ill	1. 0
Drugs	2. 11
	1. 0
Stationary	2. 0
Supper	2. 0
Shippers	2. 0
Bracers	3. 6
washing	1. 9
Fruit	1. 6
shaving powder Soap razor & nail file 6 ^s under clothe	6. 6
straw. Lint 1 st studs tooth wash 2 nd	7. 6
Sax 2 nd outwith Dolly 3 rd shaving ill 1. 10	3. 6
Tobacco 4 th stationery 2 nd stamps 6	6. 10
Health sides with Dolly etc.	8. 0
To London 4 times 6 th Book	8. 0
Drs Bill	15. 0
Nursing bill	2. 2. 0
new trousers	12. 12. 0
" Coat (over)	2. 0. 6
Hair Brushes 6 th tooth 6 th	2. 5. 0
To Dolly for boots	7. 0 ¹ / ₂
" Gloves	11. 0
	1. 6

Examination Papers for English Bishops

Outlines of Theological Study. Dugliss.

Gen Paper Contents of Bible

Q. T. Bk II Psalm 42-72. Ps 84-89.

P. Book.

Is 40 to End

Gk Matt: Roman.

Words Life - General

Credo. 3^d Art, history and subject matter

To Council of C^o - people

Accession of Queen Anne

Augustine Catechizandis verbis.

Examination papers Dugliss, Bell & Co

1/- each

Boots 20th April duty 88^c Holland -

Razor & Stationery 2.60

Books & Candy 50

Stamps 1.00

Poor of Country etc 1000

Aug 11. 11 P.M. War declared. Great Britain & Ger-
many. Two days 134. France. 3rd Belgium

British 1 mine layer sunk.

Reported Capture of German vessels.

Acquire 2 Battleships & 2 Torpedo boats from Turkey.

Territorial, & all reserves, Naval Militia out.

Govt issue paper money £100,000,000 voted for War

France 10 days for merchant ships of Germany

Channel steamer 2 a day. Americans stranded in
London £60,000. Voted by Washington.

Recruiting very rapid.

Japan ready to assist England, Canada, Australia,
N. Zealand & Africa.

1-5% Govt take over insurance of vessels. Fishing Fleet
return, Bank rate 10-6% drop. Panic with
soft rock buying up stocks

Harmed marriage, £29.6.5, Coast Light out & beaching

Some English harbours closed at night.

Grimsby closed altogether.

Germany. One Battleship one Cruiser Captured
 1 cruiser reported sunk.

Repulsed by Belgians 80,000 strong on the
 border.

German food steamer seized

Specie vessel at maine

£250,000,000 for war.

German violate Swiss & Belgium Neutrality

Aeroplane shot down

"Panther" sunk, German gold vessel dignised. Light

ships Cuxhaven etc taken in

Exploded torpedo boat. 3 drowned, ship sank

Russian
 Russian Albatross ship down by Russian
 Captured several German ships M. M. in Black
 Sea

Rom 3.

Righteousness of God

It is X^t himself. who fully met in our stead the demand of Law
 Believes in X^t is now, by grace shrouded under no complete &
 blessed a righteousness that the Law for Mt Sinai can find neither
 fault nor diminution therein. This is R^tness by faith.

Summary of Edwards report.

Marriages	18	3.
Baptisms		18.
Burials		4.
Services		150
H.C. in ch.		.9
Murate		.2
Visits		600
Miles traveled		2888 $\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Dimas raised 50.

12 improved
 debt down to 75th

Services started at Lower Valley School house.
 Dec 19 + 20. 32. 37. respectively.

French infantry repulsed Germany Country France

Religious Census according to Peoples statements

Country Harbor (not cross roads in this)

	C. P. B.	Baptists	Presbyterians	Method.	Cent.	R. C.
C. H.	109.	49.	16.	25.	90.	4
P. B.	111.	39.	0.	0.	42.	0.
F. H.	65.	18.	0.	0.	33.	0.
J. River	0.	10.	0.	5.	7.	0.
J. H. Lake	90.	26.	1.	0.	40.	0.
P. V.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
W. H.	10.	34.	62.	0.	23.	38.
Totals	385.	176.	79.	30.	235.	42.

Populations

C. H west of Parish	288	Anglicans	385	deaths	8.
P. B.	200	Centrals	235	Sermons	37.
F. H.	116	Baptists	176	Tobac	42.
In River	23	Presbyterians	79	A. C.	0.
home Hr.	167	Methodist	30	P. H. C.	2.
Lake (54 families)	7	R. C.	42.	R. C.	143.
Pleasant Valley	157 - 947			455	books

June 13th I perceive in all things you are too superstitious. Act 17th 22

Turned up for service but
no people Wed O Clashes - on
A. snow-stopper X



Country Harbor

23

Josh 1.16

7

Stromont

Luke 15.7

Lake

23. Josh 1.6

F. H.

1 Matt 6.9

1/2 Matt 6.9

28

Psalm 8.5

29 Ps 8.5

23

Josh 1.6

29 Ps. 8.5

33

Jon. 3 1-3

12 Missionary

33

Jonah 3 1-3

18 1 Cor 16.7

O Wet.

6 Mk 4.1

27

11 Sam 14. Abs.

33- Joh 3 1-3

33 Jonah 3 1-2

Stromont

27 & Sam 18.17

10 Luke 2.7

Wonderful

x wet O

Wonderful

Wonderful

Pleasant Valley.
no Rooms in town

Wine Harbor.

Indian River.

Lower Valley.
Absalom.

1

W. 1

11

ohn

Sermons Preached. Port Dickerton

- John 14¹⁶ I believe in the Holy Ghost. Personality & work of H.S.
- John 1⁴² He brought him to Jesus: Missionary.
- Apr 6⁹ Thy Kingdom come. Defined
- Mark 5¹⁴ They besought him to depart out of their coasts. Worldliness
- Josh 1⁶ Be strong & of a good courage. Gods dealings with Israel.
- 1 Cor 15⁴⁴ wed - He descended into Hell. meaning "
- Luke 15⁷ + There is joy in the presence of God over one sinner. etc.
- Psalms 8⁵ What is man that thou art mindful of him etc?
- Psalms 103¹³ Bless the Lord O my soul. Thanks giving
- Luke 17¹⁷ Where are the nine? A bodily blessing. Ingratitude
- Gen 19²⁰ Is it not a little one? Back-sliding
- Mark 4²⁴ Take heed what ye hear. Slander.
- Jonah 3¹⁻³ Preach the preaching I bid thee. Metanoia.
- Mark 1¹ - She was Jesus led up by the Spirit. - to be tempted -
- Luke 3¹⁰ wed What shall we do then? Questionable amusements.
- 2 Sam 18³² Is the young man Absalom safe? Rebellion
- Isaiah 52⁵ wed My name continually every day is blasphemed.
- Ruth 2⁹ Where hath thou gleaned today? Redemption.
- 1 Cor 16¹³⁻¹⁴ Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men. Manly Confessions.
- Acts 9³⁶ This woman was full of good works & alms-deeds Dorcas.
- Luke 2⁷ There was no room for them in the Inn. Xmas
- Josh 3⁴ We have not passed this way hitherto fore. New Year
- Matt 6⁶ Enter into thy closet. Power of Secret Prayer. Jan 17th 1915
- 1 Kings 19⁶ What doest thou here, Elijah? Religious Dependancy. 17/1/15
- Judges 14¹ Sampson went down to Timnath, Physical giant - Spiritual weakness
- 1 John 4¹ Many false prophets are gone out into the world. Mohammed.
- (w) John 11²⁸ The master is come and calleth for thee. (Wednesday Feb 10th)
- Math 10³⁴ I came not to send peace on the Earth. 14 100 years celebration
- John 14²⁷ My Peace I give unto you. Positive Peace of God. "
- Psalms 51⁴ I have sinned: Sin, Retribution, Perfection.
- John 3⁷⁻⁸ Ye must be born again. How can these things be.
Regeneration. Conversion. Reformation

Account with St Paul's Mission, Halifax

Money received

	From Mr L. Kaiser sect Beekerton	15.00.
	Stormont 1,21 + 50	1.81
	Indian Harbor Lake 35.75, 123.54,	2.87
	Country Harbor	5.98.
	Fisherman's Harbor. 114. 106, 54	2.74
	Wine Harbor no services { Baptist & Presbyterian }	
	Pleasant Valley no services { Sickness area }	
1970 2840	Nov 9 th Country Harbor 43 ^c (Rain service)	
	Lake for bricks 43 ^c	
96.94.	From Halifax 68.00.	68.00
	Special gift for driving Mrs Luttis.	1.00
	Nov 28 th Fisherman's Harbor 63 ^c	
	Cr Bl C.H. One from collection	3.68
	Total for 3 months ending Dec 7 th	10.00
	One from Beekerton 10.00.	111.08 - 97.40
	Special Subscriptions. 3 rd months Halifax	34.00
	Mrs Luttis \$1.00 for rig	144.08
		114.08 144.08

To Orders	34.00. 34.00.	68.00
To Beekerton apper		10.00
To C H C. C.		3.68
		<u>81.68</u>
		26.85
		<u>\$ 54.83</u>

Wycliffe College.
Toronto.

Illness Bill	25.00
with	25.00
C.L.	25.00
F.	50.00
T.S.C.	25.00
F.H.	10.00
	<u>\$ 135.00</u>

Expences. Copied

To Bickerton & meals	275.100 ⁴⁰ / ₃₀		3.45
Medicines for Parish work + instruments		50.00	
			53.45
Bickerton for S.S books.		50	
Lake. Mail Carrier ⁵⁰ / ₇₅ ^(50c) / ₍₅₀₎ ⁷⁵		3.00	
C.H. Fishermen 4 ⁰⁰ - 4 ⁰⁰ - 3 ⁰⁰ - 3 ⁰⁰		11.00	
Stimout + Gypsboro Home.		1.75	
J.H. Mail Carrier		50	
Pleasant Valley (Hymn. books extra)		2.15	
Wine Harbor			
Indian River Hr.		3.00	20.70 - 3.00
Bricks for Indian Hr fake work		2.75	
C.H. board ¹⁰⁰ / _{S.S books.}		1.00	14.00
Nov 21 st Board to Nov 7 th 11 weeks paid about		35.00	35.00
108.15 To Country Harbor & return		4.05	
Baptismal certificates 2 doz.		1.00	
Board. to Dec 7 th		7.50	
Total Expences for 3 months ending Dec 7 th 14.			128.45
			\$ 128.45

74. Xmas Presents	6.50.	Bills out.	6.50
Frank	4.50.	Books	5.35
Σ. Books	2.50	Photoin	10.00
Σ 1045.	11.34	Ev	5.00
Shebrook K.	4.20		<u>26.85</u>
Y.Y. medi	2.10		
H.S.T. r.	2.50		
Σ Extras.	5.00		
Photographs	10.00		
	<u>\$ 48.64</u>		

Secular Expenses.

Dr. to Summer sickness

- 50.00 Frank
- 25.00 Watts
- Nov Holland Paid
- 25.00 T.S.C
- 25.00 C.C
- 6.25 D

133.25

Bought.

- 2.85 Rubbers laces
- .55 Hand bag
- 2.45 Satchel
- .50 Collars.
- 25.00 Travelling Expenses.
- 10.00 Medicines
- 4.25 " outfit for Frank
- 1.50 " m.s.
- 40.00 " work here.
- 4.00 Stethoscope
- 1.20 Weights
- 1.00 Thermometer.
- 1.05 Pen
- 50.00 Board at Alford
- .60 Overshoes.
- 1.30 Theological books.
- 2.50 Church Papers.
- 2.75 Bricks for Church
- 15.00 Masons
- .70 gloves
- 5.00 Postage Paper, Envelops
- 1.90 Telegrams $\frac{25}{165}$
- Nov 25 2.20 Medicines.
- 5.00 Menses
- 50. Phones

- 4 Mrs Parent. 48.64.
- winter boots inside 1.85
- overshoes. 2.65
- Orders sent Dec. 27th
- 10⁰⁰ to Mertons ✓ Feb 13th
- 10⁰⁰ to Simpsons
- 10⁰⁰ to Upper Canada Tract
- \$4.10 A.D.C.
- 78 Salom.
- apportionment \$19.00, 20th Jan 15
- Med 6.30 Buck.
- " 6.39 Km
- Feb 12th Bank 150
- Medicines \$4.00
- March 11th 90° Sesthai
- Stationery mod etc 140.
- Envelopes pp & tubes 50.
- Tobacco 15⁰⁰ Rips 5.00
- Hotel 50⁰⁰ Tea Melun 80⁰⁰
- Buck 180
- Janet Scott Board 4.00
- 7.00
- March Expenses to 20th 24.60

Visits Miles travelled, Funerals, Extras.

Sept 12. H1
 Oct 133
 Nov 392.

<u>Miles travelled</u>		
Country Harbor.	3	
Intram Lake	2	2
Wine Harbor + Pleasant Valley	1.	2
Beckerlow		
Fishermans Harbor		
Halifax, Sherbrooke	to Nov 25.	265 miles
Dec 7 th	40.	305.
Sick visits		55
Services	to 25 th Nov.	30 + 4 C.H. Dec 2 H.
Funerals		1.
Baptisms		8.
Visits		392. + 10. Dec 7 th .

Dec 10th - 31 Miles
 P.S. Sherbrooke return 40 Kelly Lake return 2nd alt 70 mile, F.H. + B. books ⁸⁰
 Services P. Valley 19th: 20th: 21st.
 Sherbrooke 20th
 Lake 20th

2 Jan F.H. (Kerry stone no service) 80 miles + 90 visits
 Jan 23-28 (miles 18 + 28 + 4) 60 miles 20 visits
 Beckerlow Valley return three = School return 2

Sick ListSept. 8th

Oct

Nov 7.

William Henry Kaiser	Kidney	x
Nathaniel Kaiser	J.H. Summer Complaint	
Gladys Suttis	P.B. Peritonitis	
Cordelia Hudson	C.H. Pleuresy.	
Wm. Fred Keames	" Mumps.	
Percy Gay	" Grip	
Kellie Gay	" Pneumonia	
Lillian Gay	" Pneumonia	
Thalma Gay	" Grip	
Lewis Hudson	" Grip	
Gerald Fenton	" Abscess	
Henry Fenton	" Blood poison	x
Mrs H. Fenton	" poisoned finger, break down	
Mrs A. Suttis	P.B. General debility.	
Samuel D. Hudson	C.H. Hemmerage of left lung.	
Robie Hudson	" Tubercular arm abscess.	
Mrs H. Fenton Sr	" weakness, Old Age.	
Mrs L. Kaiser	P.B. Discolored leg: strain.	
Mr Miles	— accident to head.	

Nov. 25th

(Dec) 7

L. W. Harrow	Hemmerage of lungs.
Myers	Consumption J.H.

1914 Special Collections

S.P.C.K. 2.35

1915 For 1914 Feb 14th 3.60 Parsons Xmas Offering

For Foreign Missions \$

Widows + orphans 2.00

Superannuation 1.00

Dan B. Beckert 12.00

P.J. Broughton 17.50

Deaths + Baptisms

William Henry Kaiser 5. Buried P.B.
 Henry Fenton. C.H. Blood Poison C.H.
 George Hudson. C.H. Blood Poison
 Lemuel Suttis P.H. weakness. Pneumonia Dec 7th
 Malma Hines F.H. Diphtheria.
 Mr J. Scott March 6th 1915 Sherbrook Heart disease.
 Mrs Mason 79. March 13th C. Harbor. Paralysis.

Baptisms

By Rev
 Harley

Hilda Mand Kaiser
 Edward Arthur "
 Harold Havelock "
 Basil Bensonmore Hudson.
 Lena Boris Kaiser.

By me.

Sept 24. Laura May Lynch. Int. Colored. C.H.
 27. Alexander Fenton "
 Marshall Archibald "
 Myrtle Margaret "
 Joseph "
 Georgia "
 Oct 5th Hilda Elizabeth ~~Kaiser~~ P.B. Cook
 Nov 1st Frank Henry Jordan D.H.L. Dec 7th 3 mts
 Dec 21st Florence Grace Jordan
 21st James Seymour Scott.

Special Collections

S.P.C.K. P.B.

2,35

8th. Visit 7 - P.B. 23 to 31st L.A.S.H. (7)
 9th Visit 6. 31st to Jan 1
 10th " 4. J. Harbor 2nd
 11th - 13 3. Hindu men Jesus
 37) 13-15 17. Beulah Mts. Lib. H.
 P.V. + J.H. Lake 30. Myra Cook Myra
 P.B. 2. Myra Tam Hai 12.
 Jan 2nd 90 visits
 Miles gone. 5 " 2nd 80.

Jan 2nd Big Storm stopped evening service
 Jan 3 Services P.B. A.M. + P.M. S. School
 4th Home to Evening no room visits 30.
 6th F.H. visit 3. Funeral 5.30. Hindu fire.
 7th See at P.B. (Shalima Hindu (diphtheria)
 Jan 14 Visit 3. 15th 12. = 15 top out

March 18th Regt. Antigonish - to Foster
 Erico Fruit Saults
 Bronide Quimonis Soudan
 Med. J. 16/24.

Special appeal in Church work for hymn books
 Recd 250 250 300 towards \$400 suggested

Second Quarter Sick list.

'6 Harrow.	Hemmerage Spung.
Gladys Luths	Neuralgia + general debility.
William Myers	Consumption. Hemerage.
Miss Cook (child)	Burns on face
Miss Stokes B.	Diphtheria
Mrs Bologna	Neuralgia
Mr Myers	General weakness
Jewels	Worms.
A. K. Suttis	Dyspepsia
F. H. Mr Jewells	Dyspepsia
Mrs Bezwanger	

3 Quarter
Country Harbor.

Mrs J. Fenton
 Mrs A. Fenton
 Mrs E. Howard died April 11th
 Mrs Porter
 Mr H. Fenton.
 Mrs Mason. deceased.

Port Buckerton

Louis Horton Blood poison
 Mrs Isabella Kaiser Cardiac Ashara.
 Clifford Hingley. Gums abscess
 Ward O' Harrow. Stomach.

2nd Quarter

Account with St Pauls Mission Halifax

Dec^r to March^r 7^r

Dec 13^r 21st day to End of the month & year # 16-38. 16-38

14th Dec 3⁵⁰ 28th 3⁵⁰ 1st Jan

4683

32-27

Lower Pleasant Valley school-house services 19th 20th 1.29

Indian Harbor Lake 3 P.M. 1.18

Valley upper (32) 21st 98^c

- March 3rd Wed. Heb 11. 9. By faith Abraham went out not knowing where he went.
- 7th 1 Cor 15²² As in Adam all die: even so in Christ shall all be made alive.
- 7th 1 Cor 15⁵⁴ Death is swallowed up in Victory.
- 8th Joh 14²⁷ My Peace I give unto you. Peace I leave with you & H.
- 9th Gen 4⁹ Am I my brother's keeper? Indian River.
- 10th Gen 4⁹ Am I my brother's keeper? P. Beckerton
- 12 Psalm 8⁵ What is man that thou art mindful of him. Country Harbor.
- 14 Matt 13²¹ He came not to send Peace on the earth. Stormont + H.
- 15th ^{Heaven & come with you.} She hath done what she could? Mrs Mason's funeral.
- 17 Revd 3²⁰ Behold I stand at the door and knock. C. Harbor Wed.
- 18-19th Enroute for Port Beckerton via Melrose expenses. 6⁰⁰ of £7.70
- 20 Port Beckerton. Preparation. (The end of my month).
- 21st Sunday. Rev 3¹⁵ Because thou art neither cold nor hot I will open
- 21st Sunday Evening 1 Cor 13¹³ The greatest of these is Love.
- Wed. 24 Wed Evening Give me a drink John 4^{7:12} Living water.
- 25 Straightening up affairs in books.
- Sat. 27 Lake. Woman of Samaria
- Sun 28 Am. Am I my brother's keeper
- " Valley. Amman Lake. Palm Sunday address.
- " Even: Lake. Cain.
- 29 River: border of life.
- 31 Wed Moved to A. Taylor
- April 1st Scoha to Country Hr
- 2nd Good Friday Service 7.P.M.
- 3rd Stormont. Service
- 4th Preached C. H. Brother's keeper ch. Too heavy storm to go
- 5th round head. Went to Sherbrooke. Messrs. J. Warden.
- 6th Sherbrooke
- 7-18th Sick Homage, Sunday morning. Work.
- 23rd P. Valley Byr Home Resurrection
- 24-25 Ind. Hr Lake & P. Beckerton. Wonderful 1896.
- May 11 Sherbrooke
- 12 P. Beckerton. On giving. Wonderful. The cross ways.
- 13 Indian Hr Lake.

(Nurse W. T. Wright)

J. B. Broughton Brother Box 344 Nelson B.C.

Nurse W. T. Wright North Bay mother - re-married

Sister of 70 Regent St. Walford Herb Eng.

monies. Brother or one settling accounts.

The Laurels. Woodridings Hatch End. Mid
22nd Royal Fusiliers.

Total Expenses 1st Quarter 127.35
 Total " 2nd " 96.13 223.48

Gr. Bl. over 52.80
 Total received 1st three months 145.14
 " " 2nd " " 131.14 276.28
 + due 18.74 150.18

5462 Total amount recd from Beckerton 6 months. 34.96 x 16.00
 " " " J. Harbor 3.37
 " " " Indian River 58.
 " " " Indian Harbor Lake 7.00
 " " " Wane Harbor + 3rd jfr. 5.49
 " " " Stomont 1.81
 " " " Country Harbor (1.35) 11.01
 " " " Pleasant Valley 366.
 " " " Halifax & Mite Society 202.00.

27158 Expenses. Extras recd 4⁷⁰
 Cr Bl. 52.80 \$ 276.28 4 70

Amounts due Beckerton \$ 18.66
 C. Harbor Rectory 6.00 Loco 15.00
 24.66 in Beckerton 100

5th unknown. March 21 or 22nd —
 April 24 byt horse sold for \$65.00
 " 28th " another waggon to have his own ~~set~~ food.

140

1st Quarter

Account with St Paul's Mission Halifax

	Sept 7 th 1914. Expenses to Port Beckerton inclusive	3.45
	" " for Medicines + instruments	50.00.
	To + return from Country Harbor 4 times	19.50.
	Books for Sunday school + meals	1.50.
x	Indian Harbor Lake Carrier	3.00.
x	Bricks for glue Lake Church 350.	2.75
1.25	x Expenses to Pleasant Valley + Hyge books for F. Harbor	2.15.
	Here Indian Harbor from Indian river	1.00
	To return Fisherman's Harbor	1.00
o	Baptismal Certificates	1.00 ⁰⁰
	Board at Port Beckerton.	42.00
	Stom presented services on Dec 14 th at Lake	127.35
	Total Expenses 1 st Quarter in Mission \$127.35	
	Not regular accounts	

Second Quarter.

	Dec ²⁰ Sherbrook, Valley + Lake ^{2.75} + No ² (3) ^{2.75 4.25}	9.75
	" Hotel + Buckleys	7.00.
	Board, F. Harbor + return	11.50.0
2.50	Wine Harbor expenses twice. ^{1.80}	2.30. ✓
1.25	Board Jan 15 th 3.50 22 nd 3.00 Feb 3 rd 3.50.	10.50.
	Phone Country Harbor re sickness	.80.
	Apportionment	17.50
7.85	Lake, Valley + Wine Hr	1.00.
2 months	Doctor Feb 7 th Photos to gain interest	11.00 7.185
	Feb 15 Board	4.50.
Exp services	Wine Hr Expenses, Indian Hr Lix + Beckerton. ^{1.25 1.50}	2.75.
	Feb 24 th Board. 4.00 up Thursday.	4.00.
10.50	March 4 th	4.00.
	" 7. Funeral Expenses 7.00	
26.00		89.13 ⁵
12.20		7.00
		7.105

Account with St Paul's Church Mission Halifax

Cash received from L. Kaiser Sept 7 th Dec 7 th	25.00.
Stormont collections	1.81.
Indian Harbor Lake collections,	3.30.
" " "Special donation to drive	1.00.
Country Harbor Collections	9.66.
Fishermans' Harbor Collections	3.37.
St Paul's Mite Society	101.00
Two services with no collection taken	
" " people did not turn out. I did (for wet)	
Total receipts end 1 st Quarter Dec 7 th	<u>145.14</u>
No Wme Harbor services taken.	

Second Quarter.

Cash to Dec 31 st 1914	6.38.
Collections Valley school + church	2.95 ✓
Collections Indian Harbor Lake.	2.36. ✓
Collections Wme Harbor.	1.89. ✓
Wds Special donation towards driving Expenses	2.00.
Special donation from Archdeacon Armitage	5.00.
Subscription Mrs. H. Hudson Country Hr.	1.35.
Leaves collections Feb 14 th not well times, deferred.	3.68
Mite Society in Halifax	34.00.
Feb 7 th too ill for service; day was very wet + stormy	
9351. Mite Society Halifax, St Pauls Class ¹⁰⁰	34.00
1 st Indian River ^{58.} Indian Hr Lake school, Wme Hr. ^{39.} ^{143.} ¹⁶⁰	2.91
x Pleasant Valley 71. Indian Hr St Thomas 131.	202.
DUE. Halifax 35.00	33 079
Du Beck 18.67 ^{15.} 7+ not Paid	18.66

\$42.29
 7.00

 35.29

131.44
 18.74

 150.18

Total Accounts rec^d from each place + Expenses.

13 months

Includes Donation of \$1.00 Mrs D. Sutter

Indian Harbor Lake. 4.30

Expences. Hire 4.95 Loss. 3.40

Pleasant Valley Dipt. Mem. .00

Bricks carriage. 2.75.

Wine Harbor

Second 3 months

Indian Harbor Lake

Loss. ⁹⁴² 16.42

Indian River 58[¢]

"

Wine Harbor

Pleasant Valley.

Country Harbor 966

Expences. Hire etc. Loss. 9.03

Storm out. 181.

20.50.

Country Harbor sub 135

Expences. Phones. 80 In 0.55[¢]

Storm out

Sickness Care.

Beckerlin 126.00

Expences 95.95 In 29.02

J. Harbor 3.37.

F. H. 2.20. -

Beckerlin 118.31 x 16.66 (134.97)

Expences 67.00. In 51.31

J. Harbor 0.00

- 1.00 16.66

67.97

Expenses 35.00. Ab 90[¢]

Six months Loss Country Harbor Storm out.

8.48

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

111

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

20
20
20

111
20

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Y 3rd Quarter Expenses,

March 7th Funeral Sherbrooke + Indian Harbor Lake (3rd Collections) ^{and.} 7.00

March 11th To Country Harbor - boat + meals 90^c Melrose. 1.70

To Sherbrooke + Hotel 1.50 To Bickerton 4.50 6.00

" 26th To Port Hope + back 4.50 Return Indian River 4.00 1.15

Board Expenses 4.00 + 8.00 12.00

Expenses Country Harbor for poor (personal) 10.00

Boat hire 3.00 Lean Hire 2.00 + 1.50 / John 5.00 7.00

April 12th Board 4.00 4.00

4.9.86 med 518 + 183 701 Collins, paper etc 8.07

April 19th Board 4.00 4.00

April 26th Board due 3 days away 29th 4.00

Expenses: Horse, + Req. Boot + rug, brush + lub 65.50
Oats 50 + 65 + 85 + 170 Oats.

For new Speis, some spoke 3.70

oil varnish. Paint brush, piece Meat 2.25 5.25

Junper 85 pants 1.00 gloves 1.25 + 15 6.30

Ch 22nd May 12th Phone bill 2.88. ^{brush.} May 75

Cushion 75. Soap 13

Hand 36 Orange 50.

14/5 Dry 10^c soap.

Corkum 35^c Barges Soap 29 May

C. Harbor. Oats 20^c

June 11th Board 4.00 - 12th st. Corkum 18^c Fresh food 25^c

July 9th S. Taylor. 92^c Corkum 95^c

115
85
200

Horse Expenses

Hose, buggy, boot & rug, brush & Comb.	65.50
1 suit overalls	1.85
1 pair leather gloves, one pair cotton	1.40
1 tin Grease - 1 can harness oil	55.
1 whip 25 ^c Paint & brush 1 ⁰⁰	1.25
New tires & one spoke	5.05
	2.25

Feed.

Oats ⁵⁰ + 65 + 85 + 170	3.70	60
Molasses Meal 10 lbs	25.	79
	75	
May 12. Brush ²⁵ Hay ⁵⁰	1.50	
Cushion 75	10.35	
Brush & etc when.	75.	93.10

1910
 1425
 4500
 7945
 14925
 145.61

812.
 1555
 9367

3rd Quarter Receipts.

March 8 th	Jsherman's Hr		22	
			56	
9 th	Indian River 194	160	243	
12-7	Collection. C.H. + Stokumant	223	7.20	
16	X Roads gift for Funeral		5.00	gift ✓
27 th	Lu Social Lake people Collection. 33.74. N.V. 43 + 107.		11.00	✓
			262	✓
29	Indian River		44.	
	April 7 th		33.80	
	C.H. collection 97.83.	103	283	
April 12.	Mrs A. Taylor Time (March 10 th)		18.66	to X -
May 2 nd	C.H. + Stokumant	48	322	
" 6 th	N.B. fr Halifax Advance		68.00.	
	For hymn books #8 2.50			
	Buckerton #1700		17.00	15109
	Rectory rent C.H.		10.00	161.09
			00.00	
	Private Dentistry 25			
	Special message 75			
	out oranges 60			
May 13 th	Hair kerchief 25 ^c			
26 th	Snaps 15 ^c			
	Oranges 60 (Paid)			
May 13 th	10.00 Loan of Parish Wt Buckerton			
	Paid up to 12 June, July 5 th			

322
283
720

15609
12309
9209

Distances travelled + Cost, saved etc.

Valley to Helford + return to Lake = then return to Bickerlan on return	18 miles
J. Harbor twice A.B. roads.	13 "
P.B. to Lake. W. H. & returns	16 "
Barrymore to Sherbrook.	19 "
Sherbrook to C. H. Terrible bad roads.	13 "
May 1st Stormy + return	24 "
2 West Country Harbor.	14 "
3rd X Roads twice return to P.B.	8.5 "
5th Around Sherbrook + to Bickerton (35-80)	32 "
6-10 In + around P.B. + F.H. etc. ^{#42.40 2 weeks} _{20 + 2 miles}	22. 179
	35 mls

450.41
3 59 11
81.30

Tuesday 10 mls
Monday 20 miles Wed 6 miles
Thursday 7 miles 150.
Friday 6.
Tues 18th 20
Wed 19th 18 miles 342 miles
Thurs (Lake return)
Sherbrook return

151.59
145.61
2.48

Frank Vernon. B.C.

Expenses

Feed
Telephone
Clothes
Horse
Med
Dues
Papers

Paid Telephone
Feed

Dr Deansmore to Country Harbor 10. 00
 Medicines 4x ³⁵⁰ 100 of 222 6. 60
 Nymphaea, Paragonis, Vesiculae Sodii Salicyl.
 Sodii Bromid. Lys. Phytol. etc. Stuckys.
 Pocket Surgical outfit, St. Kacope.
 Barometer. Hypo. by rim. Wadley Co. Calif. No.
 49 542 x 57 5. 16 H.P.K.

Repair
Watch
by glass.

To July 22^d End N. C. H.

West side payed Balance of Jan
 1800 for Dr. Deane's account as follows

one day walking within towers & just have chosen a
 small window box where they were flying in
 towards it capless until at last not knowing what to do
 it flew out the open cross of a man standing long & proud
 - he took today it was that great Roman Eagle they
 had seen and the man who had seen it was
 flesh & the open arms of John Bull. This is not
 a type of hatred with him, but of the love of the
 Satan. The continual horror which was being met
 Every time was at least plain as the open arms of
 the Saviour for Safety, Certainty & Enjoyment

We have the assurance of the Saviour, not only for this
 life but for that which is beyond. The Saviour has
 us the proof assurance, but what a best reward -
 eternally. Our Saviour can keep us from all
 destruction, depliment & shame. We shall not be
 by our enemies. The Saviour says the result of
 our own sins. Christ says if you will he will
 sure deliver us. For you that have, for the time of
 in the future. In short we have a Saviour who
 you. You are brought down to the point of no
 let us be a Saviour who will deliver us from
 in a situation, we shall be in your
 Safety. Pray for his people. We are the
 thank him for his mercy and for his
 in the future that we may be able to
 he offer safety in the Saviour's name or not. Slavery
 Christianity is not a religion but Christ a living
 Religion of a living Saviour in contrast to all other
 Religions. Let us thank him then on our knees for
 against the great Arch Enemy who is continually
 wounding us with his poisoned arrows & his false
 agents. We are the only true way to life.

474. 41.

To Pr Bickerton. Medical outfit	53. 45.
Board at " until about yr	200. 00.
Phone ⁱⁿ Photographs for stimulating ^{experiments}	17. 00.
Horse, rig, overalls, greece, repairs	70. 75.
over-req. tarpaulin, gloves, curry comb	5. 25.
blanket, food, Hotel, whip	4. 75.
Hay, brush cushion	11. 45.
Handkerchief, Lobslen, Snap. rings	6. 97.
Oats flour, sea stationary	4. 20.
Harness, Lundrys	8. 39.
Horse Feed etc.	13. 35.
Halt part. Expenses	10. 00.
Clothes, Fuel, Hotel.	16. 50.
Suit of Clothes + Express	26. 50.
F. Masons + dues	27. 75.
Attending Lodge + meals	18. 00.
Extra 451.	24. 65.

474. 41

Special Collections

1914	D. M. B.	12. 00
	Widows & Orphan	2. 00
	Super	1. 00
	S. P. C. R.	2. 35
	D. M. B. Mrs Jordan	50.
	D. M. B. (P. F. B)	17. 50.
	For Bicks H. L.	43

Extras Hymn-books + Baptismal certificates. 4.50.
 Personal contribution to D.M.B. 17.50.
 Express on Hymn Books & mission papers 2.65

 24.65

Receipts Allowance Sept 7th 1914 to Sept 7th 1915.

One year's allowance. 103.00
 Extra collections 1.46. 175. 3143. 6.64

8 $\frac{11}{15}$ - 1
15 Aug

Halifax 11 months

Dentistry

A. McKean	Shelwater.	Gladys Suttis	Bickerton
F. H. Kaiser	Bickerton	Jack Willie	"
2. John Taylor	"	Crooks Mrs	Wine Harbor
George Taylor	"	Rudolph A.	Bickerton
3. Arthur Taylor	"	Rudolph G.	"
Ray Taylor	"	Sarah Corkum	2 "
Bob. Bingley	J. Harbor	Jennie Corkum	4 "
5. Jud Corkum	Bickerton	Helmy Stanley	"
Chas Corkum	"	McLette	"
Dol. Corkum	"	Jarvis Cook	JH
Winona Corkum	"	Walter Rudolph	"
Mary Corkum	"	Mary Corkum	"
Sarah Corkum	"	Herb Rudolph	5-2
Charlotte Kaiser	"		
Stel Kaiser	"		
Victor Kaiser	"		
Murray Kaiser	"		
5 Mrs Henry Kaiser	"		
3 Miss Lena Kaiser	"		
J Kaiser	"		
2 Will Mrs Kaiser	"		

Special donations: Personal.

Mrs Lener Wine Harbor To travelling expenses	2.00.
" " towards Stipend	5.00.
Mr Steward to hiring expenses	1.00.
" M. M. Grath. Horse feed	5.00.
Mr Laura Kaiser to stipend	1.00
135. Mr J. H. Hudson. Country Hr. Burial ^{50c} Funeral	6.35.
Walter Friend	5.00.
Archdeacon Armitage	5.00.
S. K. Suttis U.S.F.	5.00.
Mr D. Indian Harbor Lake	1.00.

Expenses	1 st Quarter	127.00.	145.00.	= 8 months	
		96.00.	131.00	369.09	Expenses.
		130.00.	156.00	368.25	Receipts

Average $598^{\frac{00}{100}}$ or $46^{\frac{25}{100}}$

Deaths.

Sick list omitted

Alfred Suttis P. B.

Mr N. Bingley

W. H. Kaiser P. B.

Joseph Steward

Mrs B. Steward + child

Infant of Amos Kaiser

George Hudson

Henry Fenlon

g. J.

West side donations to St. Joseph

A Taylor	2.00
Mr. J.	2.00
Mr. John	1.00
Mr. J.	1.00
Mr. J.	.50
Mr. J. H. Kaiser	2.00
Mr. J. Kaiser	1.00
Mr. Stuman	1.00
Mr. Whit Kaiser	1.00
Mr. C. Hilby	1.00
Mr. Otto	1.00
" Stanley "	1.00
" Alfred "	1.00
Mr. H. Rudolph	1.00
Mr. Walter	.50
Alec	.50

July 1915.

- Sermons preached.
- Gen 4⁹ Am I my brother's keeper?
- Gen 19²⁰ Is it not a little one?
- Josh 1⁶ Be strong & of a good courage!
- Josh 3⁴ We have not passed this way here - before. ^{New} fear
- Judges 14¹ Sampson went down to Timnath
- Ruth 2¹⁹ Where has thou gleaned today?
- 2 Sam 18³² Is the young man Abalom safe?
- 1 King 19⁶ What doest thou here Elijah?
- Is 8⁵ What is man that thou art mindful of him
- Ps 103¹³ Bless the Lord O my soul & forget not all his benefits
- Ps 51⁴ I have sinned.
- Isaiah 52⁵ My name continually, every day is blasphemed
- Jonah 3¹³ Preach the preaching that I bid thee.
- Isaiah 9⁶ His name shall be called "Wonderful"
- Jer 6¹⁶ Stand & see wherein is the good way.
- Ps 85⁶ Will thou not revive us again, O Lord.
- Num 23¹⁰ Let me die the death of the righteous etc.
- Phil 18 If he overtake thee ought put that to my account.
- Num Must I bring you water out of this rock etc.
- Mark 3¹ There was a man there with a withered hand
- Matt 6⁶ Enter into thy closet.
- " 6⁹ Thy Kingdom come.
- " 10³⁴ I came not to send Peace on the Earth.
- Mark 4¹ There was Jesus led by the Spirit into the Wilderness
- " 4²⁴ Take heed what ye hear.
- Luke 2¹⁰ There was no room for him in the inn.
- " 3 What shall we do?
- " 15¹ There was joy in the presence of the angels of God
- " 17 Where are the nine?
- John 1⁴² He brought him to Jesus
- " 11²⁸ The Master is come & calleth for thee.
- " 14¹⁶ I believe in the Holy Ghost
- " 14²⁷ My Peace I give unto you
- " 3¹ Ye must be born again
- Act 9³⁸ This woman was full of good works

- Act 9³⁹ She hath done what she could.
- 1 Cor 16¹³ Suit you like men: be strong.
- " 15⁴ He descended into Hell.
- " 13¹³ The Greatest of these is Love.
- " 15⁵⁴ Death is swallowed up in Victory.
- Heb 11⁹ By Faith Ab went out not know where he went.
- 1 John 4⁴³ Many false prophets have gone out into the world.
- Rev 3²⁰ Behold I stand at the door & knock.
- Mark 5¹⁷ They desired him to depart from their coast.
- Rev 3¹⁵ Lwd that ye were either hot or Cold.
- 1 Cor 15²⁰ As in Adam all die: even so in X^r shall all be.
- Joh 19³⁰ It is finished.
- Luke 24⁵ I thirst.
- Joh 19²⁸ Why seek ye the living among the dead
- 2 Cor 9⁶ He that sows sparingly shall likewise reap -
- Act 3⁶ Silver & gold have I none but such as I have give -
- Mark 3²³ They watched him, that they might accuse him
- Joh 5¹⁴ Ye are my friends if ye do whatsoever
- Ex 20¹⁴ Thou shalt have none other Gods but me.
- Not by might, nor by power but by my Spirit do.
- I can do all things thru Christ. What is his to him

Wine Harbor.

Diphtheria frightened them nearly 4 months.

Eight months ending May 7th 349

Col 76 + 146 + 117 + 59

Exco 355 + 126.

847.

Donations

Mr Matt M ^c Grath	\$ 6.00
Mrs Snow	4.00
Mrs Kaiser	2.00
Mr Steward	1.00

Exco 4.80
u 847

Indian Harbor Lake + Valley

Collections $7^{70} + 264 + 125 \underline{262}$

Re social $\$11 \underline{50}$

Valley. $3 \underline{66}$

Om B. n. 50° Jordan

$167 + 48^c + 10^c + 11^c + 29^c$ in all

Aug 18th 1914

3702

Exes.

Bricks $\$2 \underline{75}$

Hiring $14 \underline{75} \quad 3 \underline{15} \quad 1 \underline{00} \quad 3 \underline{00} \quad 8 \underline{50} \quad 1 \underline{00}$

3715

Severe weather + poor health + Diphtheria
raised expenses abnormally.

Indian River 3 services $\$1 \underline{58}$

Fisher's Harbor.

Closed 5 mths Diphtheria 13 cases, 1 death
 col 337.83 97
 12 43
 58 54

Expenses 491. Income \$543.
 wrote to overseer of Poor at Goldboro & received for
 W. Myers \$1,000 for stores & fresh meat.

The people in Bickerton there contributed very liberally
 & the family was well provided for.

Poor 12⁰⁰

5th May borrowed fr Halifax White Society 34⁰⁰
 to help buy the horse: due June 7th.

May
13

Borrowed 10⁰⁰ from this pool to get feed for
 horse.

36th

Borrowed \$12⁰⁰ to meet Lynch's expenses.
 All paid up.

Gen & Personal: 10 months work.
 Total loss \$49.23

Holy Baptisms

Laura May Lynch	Sept 24 th	C. H.
Alex Sention	Sept 27 th 14	"
Marshall Sention	"	"
Joseph Sention	"	"
Georgin Sention	"	"
Myrtle Sention	"	"
Hilda E. Cook	Oct 5 th 1914	J. H.
Frank Jordain	Nov 1 st 1914	L. H. L.
James S. Scott	Dec 21 st 1914	J. H. L.
Florence G. Jordain	Nov 5 th 1914	J. H. L.

Deaths

Oct 20th 14 George Hudson
 14th 14 Henry Sention
 April 11th 15 Mason Sr
 23rd 15 Stewart

Lolomon Huis
 Thalma Huis
 John Scott.

Diphtheria J. H.
 March 6th Sherbrook.

+ Page 452.

Country Harbor + Stormont.

	Hiring to Dec 5 th boats	23.50.
	" Horses.	7.70
	" "	7.00
	" + board	2.01
	Books, Phone, board, .	8.60
Expenses	Doctor	10.00
	Medicine	3.00
7081	Repairs on Rectory	3.00
72.81	Pool 10 ⁰⁰ + 2 ⁰⁰	12.00

Income.

	Rent on Rectory.	10.00
	Collections	31.43.
	"	2.44
	"	3.29
	"	3.86
	Rent 5 ⁰⁰ you	12.00.
1783 Total	Stormont 33.44. ? 351.	

Stormont Church abandoned.

Diphtheria scare frightened these people for 4 months.

Swingth. 37 East 28 St N.Y. 2^d Period.

Ch. Lfr. 7th Ave N.E. Toronto

Churchman 4^c 434 Lafayette N.Y.

L.V. Harris bear river Druggist N.Y. 500,
 $\frac{N}{1480.800} = 2.50$ May 4th C.W. Vernon.
 a sw mckinley.

Reed for wood 481
 Lumber 2.00
 Me Social 3585
 Collection 6.01
 " 75
 refund 3.94
 Collection 4.38
 " 2.78
 " 3.86
 " 4.89
 " 5.42
 Me Social 2585
 Col 4.00
 " 4.14

 108.28

Women 82.00
 62.50

 19.50

Assess 12.00

 7.50

Reed Bradbury 5.00.
 " Funeral 2.00.
 Mite loan 8.00
 Freight fence 1.10
 Paul Warrick 5.90
 Plank 96 ft slips 1.24
 S. P. C. K. 2.30
 P. F. B. 15.00
 social 4.00
 Freight wood (Kerby) 18.52
 Hyman books 3.30
 J. Kaeser building 28.92
 Shingles. Oil. elbows 9.25
 Posts for fence 6.70
 social 8.43
 P. F. B. 16.20
 Lumber Coal 2.09
 Lamp glasses 70.
 Chans freight 75.00

Jan 22nd \$18.00, 20.05 P. F. B to Dr B. apportionment personally

Photographers

		Sept 13 14	
		13 B. $\frac{4}{19}$	
Holland	2	20 B.	
Campbell	1	27 CH $\frac{4}{19}$	
Myrtle	1	Oct 4 B.	
Mrs G. Taylor	3	11 CH	
School Teacher	1	18 B.	
Gladya	2	25 B.	
Mrs Suttis	1	Nov. 1 CH	
R. Taylor	2	8 CH	
		15 B.	

1911-12 Report

Pewee Raised	102.20	22 CH	
Ad. Pwts	400.00	29 B.	
Contributions	276.48	D. 6. CH	
S. School	18.63	13. B.	
Other objects	13.00	20 CH $\frac{3}{17}$	
CCCs.	3.30	27 B.	Beck. 24
assessments	5.10	Jan 3. B.	CH 15.9.
Wreck properties	12.00	10 B.	L. 7.
		17. M.L.	R.V. 5. Corrected

Inventory $\frac{1}{19}$. Wm. H. Sherbrooke 2

Pwms 676. Woods.

Photography left

Miss E. Jones

Mrs A. Stephenson words by

Miss G. Wobley

James Co C. J.

Mr Shaw

Mr Wrony

Barclay

Elliott

Miss F. Moore Home Park

W. Nelson

Walker

Mrs Clark

Charlton

A. W. Rogers Kingston

All Hovarth

Tables

Beck

Knapp

Quill

Hunter

Siddy Brad

Bywell

Mrs Clark

Miss Ashin

73 Weather and Mr. Wallace W. J.

68 Elm Grove Ave. Toronto. Mary Winstons Twp.
 Mrs W R Ford
 71 Bristol St. St John's Nfld.

Leather	40	Umbrella	75	Clott	50	Stamp	50	2 15
Board	14 ⁰⁰	Photograph	105	Frames	9			2 40 5
Masks	10 ⁰⁰	Orange	2 ⁰⁰	Scotch	100			13.00
Scotch	3.75	+ 40	+ 30					4.45
Books	100	postage	32	Drugs	451.	650.		12.33
Drugs	15 ⁰⁰	Gift						
Glass	100	Collect	75	300				4 00
Run Light	6 ⁰⁰							
								<u>6.50</u>
								<u>66 48</u>
								<u>165</u>

St. 48 Telephone Saskatoon.

15.00
~~81.48~~
 2.00
88.48

4989.	735
1360	625
349	<u>1360</u>
3629	

2 | 131.40
 12 | 153710
 20 | 130 p 5
 6.10.0

\$ 26.10.5

Do. b Read

- Any of R.L. Stephenson ✓
- Life of St. Francis ✓
- Westward Ho ✓
- Clouds on earth ✓
- Redgummet ✓
- Ruskin work. travel. war ✓
- Eliot Mella Floss ✓
- Shakespeare plays ✓
- Gullivers travels ✓
- near Wakeford ✓
- The sloops to Cyprus ✓
- Pope Lives ✓
- Burns ✓
- Temper ✓

Personal Pronouns. My.

Indefinite. Hence, hence.

Repetition Pronouns I find I was paid.

We have we a law.

I. There. they, they, and out.

murders the son of the bed. son article just used
under cloud, of the bed.

Lake. woods.	Dm B.	769	971 Paid by woods
	See + Syn	202	
	c.c.s.	345	

Shpind	36.65.	Lanton	185
Be	127	Ac S.	765
Duht	93	Col	3984
		Be	10.62

5993.

Palmer 60 Borden St
Chester apartment

Sister,
Jolly's address
Mrs Bush Pgs 15

Raymond Taylor . 15.

Weight 148 lbs Feb '7

Dentistry

- 1 R. Bingley ✓ 25
- 2 J. Carhuna) 25
- 3 Ch ")
- 4 Edl Kaiser 25
- 5 Ch ")
- 6 G. Suttis
- 7 John Taylor ✓
- 8 R. Taylor ✓ +
- 9 G. Taylor ✓
- 10 A Taylor 2 - 25
- 11 Victor Kaiser 25

183	
103	
286	383
	286
	.97

Handed pack (2)

56
44
100

7.20
283
3.22.
1325

Like 11.00.
262.

49	66.8
31	18
49	68.4
1771.	
5379.	
126	5
876.8	

1. Pan 7th wh ind 26th
 Be Budgets. left out h'ed letter
 you are in X^r B^h

~ ~ ~ ~ ~
 1 0 0 0 0 . V . ~ . P .
 ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
 Δ P Δ B 4 J A

Lot 150' x 100'



surrounded by board fence 6 ft
 whole lot board cost at 12 1/2 1000

ft	500 ft x	
	100 glass books	
	100 glass books	
	40 dust.	
	(60)	
Medicine	6.50 ✓	
	4.50 ✓	15.00
66.25	10.00 ✓	
3.00	2.00 ✓	
	9.00 ✓	
	14.25 ✓	
	6.50 ✓	
	75 ✓	
	66.25 ✓	

66.25
3.00
69.25
15.00
84.25

4) 480
 120

423
276
1297

37.50

3

112 50

S. American

West Indies

Ice Land

460 (923)

120

104

100

X

P. F. Broughton

Mrs W. T. Wright 114 6th Avenue North Bay - Mother,
Sister. Mrs Bush. Parkley Cottage Bushy Heath West Eng.
Brother Box 344 Nelson B.C.
70 Regent St Welford

Greatest friends Capt J. Campbell. Church Missionary Socy
London Eng.

W. W. Watts 31 Harleyan Gds London SW.

F. Holland 46 S. Audley St " W.

~~Money of my to go for expenses & over value
of the same. Your sister & my sister ^{also} get ~~equal~~ share
of the ~~rest of the matter~~ ~~of the~~ ~~same~~.~~

Mrs Kirk . 70 Regent St Welford. Aunt.

